

# Dark Finland



Warren McLachlan  
Edition 4b

<https://darkfinland.com/> | #DarkFinland



# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 1 - Foreward



Helsinki, Suomi (Finland)

### QUOTE

Summer, Gordon (Sting) - England (1951 - ), Musician

*"Everybody wants to look the other way, when something wicked this way comes..."*

### MINUN LAPSET (MY CHILDREN)

To my beautiful sons William and Mikael - you are both your own immortal Souls. Nothing in this world can hurt you permanently. In the beginning was total freedom, so it shall be once more.

### ANGELS OF DEATH

Finnish Psychiatrist Anu Kuusi is literally, slowly, drugging my thirteen year old Australian son William to death.

My Finnish ex-wife Kaisu is behind the whole thing.

## JUSTICE (JUST US)

Those in the Finnish Justice Department who should be responsible are, at best, ignoring the evidence.

This is a violation of the Penal Code of Finland, Chapter 21, Section 15, Neglect of Rescue.

Yours truly,  
Warren McLachlan

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 2 - Preface

### QUOTE

*“...No man is an Island, entire of itself... any man’s death diminishes me, because I am involved in mankind, and therefore never send to know for whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee”.*

Donne, John - England (1572 - 1631), Priest

### ABOUT PART 2

I have decided to Preface my Book with my Petition to the Finnish Government.

I collected 1504 Signatures in Helsinki in the summer of 2011.

If I could of afforded to visit Suomi in 2012, I would now have a lot more Signatures.

Here below, I will reproduce pages 1a-1b; 10a-10b; 20a-20b; 30a-30b; 40a-40b.

### PETITION

My name is Warren McLachlan, I was born in Australia in 1963.

My ex-wife’s name is Kaisu, she was born in Finland.

Our first son’s name is William, he was born in Australia in 1998.

Our second son’s name is Mikael, he was born in Finland in 2002.

Late 2001, my then wife Kaisu took our then three year old son William & our then unborn son Mikael to Finland to visit her Family. Kaisu promised to return to Australia with our Children in early 2002, this never happened.

I have been demanding the return of my Children to Australia since the year 2002.

Kaisu Divorced me in 2003, it was my wish that our Children be returned to me in Australia, the Finnish Judge gave our Children to Kaisu.

Shortly after the Divorce Kaisu decided she didn't want our Children, so she gave them to Social Workers. The Social Workers gave them to Psychiatrists.

Our Children have been living in Homes controlled by Psychiatrists for many years now.

The Psychiatrists accuse William of being Restless & Aggressive, they have been giving him powerful Drugs since 2006.

The Psychiatrists have no scientific proof that William has any illness, William is experiencing great suffering from these drugs.

We, the undersigned believe that -

- 1) This drugging of William should stop immediately.
- 2) William and Mikael should be returned to their Father in Australia immediately, or at the very least, they should be placed in the care of one of their many close Finnish family members.
- 3) We also believe that Parents should have equal rights, regardless of marital status.

Name -

Signature -

COPY - 21/6/11 - 1A



## PETITION

My name is Warren McLachlan, I was born in Australia in 1963.

My ex-wife's name is Kaisu Maria McLachlan (maiden name Ratilainen), she was born in Finland in 1969.

Our first son's name is William Walter Akseli McLachlan, he was born in Australia in 1998.

Our second son's name is Mikael Jalmari Colin McLachlan, he was born in Finland in 2002.

Late 2001, my then wife Kaisu took our then three year old son William & our then unborn son Mikael to Finland to visit her family. Kaisu promised to return to Australia with our children in early 2002, this never happened. I have been demanding the return of my children to Australia since the year 2002.

Kaisu became cruel to our children in Finland, our children's resultant behaviour problems were highly exaggerated by Kaisu. Kaisu, increasingly, dumped the responsibility for caring for our children on Finnish Social Workers, Psychologists & Psychiatrists. These so called Health & Welfare professionals highly exaggerated & worsened my children's behaviour problems. I believe one of the reasons they did this was to create employment for themselves.

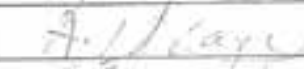
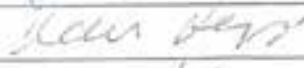
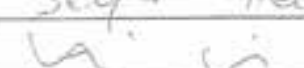
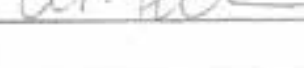
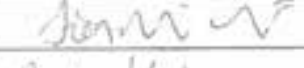
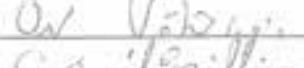
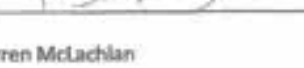
My children have been living in Finnish Government Homes for many years now. Psychiatrists have been drugging William for many years now – without any scientific proof of illness.

We, the undersigned believe that –

- 1) This drugging of William should stop immediately.
- 2) William and Mikael should be returned to their Father in Australia immediately, or at the very least, they should be placed in the care of one of their many close Finnish family members.
- 3) We also believe that Parents should have equal rights, regardless of marital status.

| Name             | Signature |
|------------------|-----------|
| TERMI LARPPINEN  |           |
| Stina Lomax      |           |
| Sari Lehto       |           |
| TERMI TERÄVÄINEN |           |
| Henry Pitulainen |           |
|                  |           |

COPY | 21/6/11 - 1B

| Name                      | Signature                                                                            |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sebastian Woodlund        |    |
| Ingma Tikkelu             |    |
| Erik Stenberg             |    |
| Henri Nauvian             |    |
| Salli Ruuska              |    |
| HENNI KENINEN             |    |
| Kari Sun                  |    |
| Ansa Manninen             |    |
| Elina Virmineen           |    |
| Pamla Jalkanen            |    |
| Ilte Penttinen            |    |
| Sydney Vladimirov         |   |
| Kari Lappalainen          |  |
| Irja Koivula              |  |
| Ella Koivula              |  |
| Seija Helle               |  |
| Antti Sunninen            |  |
| Jani Tapanajärvi          |  |
| MIKKO KARVONEN            |  |
| Tommi Grenfors            |  |
| MIKKO TURINEN             |  |
| Julius Sauranen           |                                                                                      |
| Anne Sorinen              |  |
| Jouko Maria Räsänen       |  |
| Ossi Vahvaselkä           |  |
| DANIEL GLENSFORD MILLIGAN |  |
| Frederik Seelö            |  |

PETITION - Warren McLachlan



COPY

30/6/11

10A



## PETITION

My name is Warren McLachlan, I was born in Australia in 1963.

My ex-wife's name is Kaisu Maria McLachlan (maiden name Ratilainen), she was born in Finland in 1969.

Our first son's name is William Walter Aksel McLachlan, he was born in Australia in 1998.

Our second son's name is Mikael Jalmeri Colin McLachlan, he was born in Finland in 2002.

Late 2001, my then wife Kaisu took our then three year old son William & our then unborn son Mikael to Finland to visit her family. Kaisu promised to return to Australia with our children in early 2002, this never happened. I have been demanding the return of my children to Australia since the year 2002.

Kaisu became cruel to our children in Finland, our children's resultant behaviour problems were highly exaggerated by Kaisu. Kaisu, increasingly, dumped the responsibility for caring for our children on Finnish Social Workers, Psychologists & Psychiatrists. These so called Health & Welfare professionals highly exaggerated & worsened my children's behaviour problems. I believe one of the reasons they did this was to create employment for themselves.

My children have been living in Finnish Government Homes for many years now. Psychiatrists have been drugging William for many years now – without any scientific proof of illness.

We, the undersigned believe that –

- 1) This drugging of William should stop immediately.
- 2) William and Mikael should be returned to their Father in Australia immediately, or at the very least, they should be placed in the care of one of their many close Finnish family members.
- 3) We also believe that Parents should have equal rights, regardless of marital status.

| Name               | Signature |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Suomen W. J. J. J. |           |
| Janiika Kemppainen |           |
| Elena Simola       |           |
| Henna Hakala       |           |
| Sanna Harkonen     |           |

COPY

30/6/11

108

| Name               | Signature          |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Helmi Mäkelä       | Helmi Mäkelä       |
| Ulla Vuoriluoma    | Ulla Vuoriluoma    |
| Sara Atula         | Sara Atula         |
| Sara Lehtonen      | Sara Lehtonen      |
| Ilma Neittanen     | Ilma Neittanen     |
| Jan Pöyry          | Jan Pöyry          |
| Anna Partanen      | Anna Partanen      |
| Marja Ritala       | Marja Ritala       |
| Irja Rosenlöf      | Irja Rosenlöf      |
| Markus Seppälä     | Markus Seppälä     |
| Christa Mäkelä     | Christa Mäkelä     |
| Erja Heikkinen     | Erja Heikkinen     |
| Mea Lukko          | Mea Lukko          |
| Emma Langer        | Emma Langer        |
| Ann Reynolds       | Ann Reynolds       |
| Jan Reynolds       | Jan Reynolds       |
| Lupa An            | Lupa An            |
| TINJA AISLA        | TINJA AISLA        |
| Anna Sofia Selanne | Anna Sofia Selanne |
| Annika Ahlroth     | Annika Ahlroth     |
| Jenni Santamäki    | Jenni Santamäki    |
| Elisa Hämäläinen   | Elisa Hämäläinen   |
| Patrick Vaitio     | Patrick Vaitio     |
| Sara Nieminen      | Sara Nieminen      |
| Janina             | Janina             |
| ELLA PARTIA        | ELLA PARTIA        |
| Mathien A*         | Mathien A*         |

PETITION - Warren McLachlan

COPY

16/7/11

20 A



## PETITION

My name is Warren McLachlan, I was born in Australia in 1963.

My ex-wife's name is Kaisu Maria McLachlan (maiden name Ratilainen), she was born in Finland in 1969.

Our first son's name is William Walter Akseli McLachlan, he was born in Australia in 1998.

Our second son's name is Mikael Jalmari Colin McLachlan, he was born in Finland in 2002.

Late 2001, my then wife Kaisu took our then three year old son William & our then unborn son Mikael to Finland to visit her family. Kaisu promised to return to Australia with our children in early 2002, this never happened. I have been demanding the return of my children to Australia since the year 2002.

Kaisu became cruel to our children in Finland, our children's resultant behaviour problems were highly exaggerated by Kaisu. Kaisu, increasingly, dumped the responsibility for caring for our children on Finnish Social Workers, Psychologists & Psychiatrists. These so called Health & Welfare professionals highly exaggerated & worsened my children's behaviour problems. I believe one of the reasons they did this was to create employment for themselves.

My children have been living in Finnish Government Homes for many years now. Psychiatrists have been drugging William for many years now – without any scientific proof of illness.

We, the undersigned believe that –

- 1) This drugging of William should stop immediately.
- 2) William and Mikael should be returned to their Father in Australia immediately, or at the very least, they should be placed in the care of one of their many close Finnish family members.
- 3) We also believe that Parents should have equal rights, regardless of marital status.

| Name             | Signature |
|------------------|-----------|
| PEETER JÖGI      |           |
| MART AVANDI      |           |
| DANIEL VIIS      |           |
| Daniela Heinämaa |           |
| Laura Tenhunen   |           |

COPY - 16/7/11 - 20B

| Name                     | Signature               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Toni Kukkola             | Toni Kukkola            |
| <del>Kalle Kukkola</del> | Satu Sotkura            |
| <del>Matti Kukkola</del> | Urho Sotkura            |
| Ira Nurmio               | <del>Urho Sotkura</del> |
| Riikka Korpela           | Riikka Korpela          |
| Pasi Mäntylä             | Pasi Mäntylä            |
| JENNA KILGAST            | Jenna Kilgast           |
| Marja Joutila-Sinonen    | Marja Joutila-Sinonen   |
| Eveliina Järvinen        | Eveliina Järvinen       |
| Elia Salonen             | Elia Salonen            |
| Vilja Eskola             | <del>Vilja Eskola</del> |
| Matti Lehtinen           | Matti Lehtinen          |
| Miikka Ägrén             | Miikka Ägrén            |
| Janika Nummenpää         | Janika Nummenpää        |
| MIRO VAURONEN            | Miro Vauronen           |
| Nora Leinonen            | Nora Leinonen           |
| Juha Nevala              | Juha Nevala             |
| Kimi Taimi               | Kimi Taimi              |
| Toni Mäntylä             | Toni Mäntylä            |
| Urho Kukkola             | Urho Kukkola            |
| Matti Räsänen            | Matti Räsänen           |
| Urho Sotkura             | Urho Sotkura            |
| Hanna-Maria Järvinen     | Hanna-Maria Järvinen    |
| Janika Vuori             | Janika Vuori            |
| Lauri Peltti             | Lauri Peltti            |
| Urho Peltti              | Urho Peltti             |
| Kalle Kukkola            | Kalle Kukkola           |

Emmi Anttila

PETITION - Warren McLachlan Esim. Pöytä

COPY

2/8/11

30A



## PETITION

My name is Warren McLachlan, I was born in Australia in 1963.

My ex-wife's name is Kaisu Maria McLachlan (maiden name Katilainen), she was born in Finland in 1969.

Our first son's name is William Walter Akseli McLachlan, he was born in Australia in 1998.

Our second son's name is Mikael Jalmari Colin McLachlan, he was born in Finland in 2002.

Late 2001, my then wife Kaisu took our then three year old son William & our then unborn son Mikael to Finland to visit her family. Kaisu promised to return to Australia with our children in early 2002, this never happened. I have been demanding the return of my children to Australia since the year 2002.

Kaisu became cruel to our children in Finland, our children's resultant behaviour problems were highly exaggerated by Kaisu. Kaisu, increasingly, dumped the responsibility for caring for our children on Finnish Social Workers, Psychologists & Psychiatrists. These so called Health & Welfare professionals highly exaggerated & worsened my children's behaviour problems. I believe one of the reasons they did this was to create employment for themselves.

My children have been living in Finnish Government Homes for many years now, Psychiatrists have been drugging William for many years now – without any scientific proof of illness.

We, the undersigned believe that –

- 1) This drugging of William should stop immediately.
- 2) William and Mikael should be returned to their Father in Australia immediately, or at the very least, they should be placed in the care of one of their many close Finnish family members.
- 3) We also believe that Parents should have equal rights, regardless of marital status.

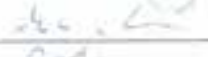
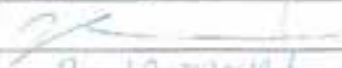
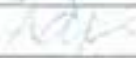
| Name           | Signature |
|----------------|-----------|
| Kaisa Ermi     |           |
| Janne Mäkelä   |           |
| Juho Huttunen  |           |
| Eero Anttila   |           |
| Anna Peltola   |           |
| Elia Kivisaari |           |



COPY

2/8/11

306

| Name               | Signature                                                                            |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arnthony Vennar:   |    |
| Oliver Jones:      | Oliver Sandell                                                                       |
| Aola Kaloniemi:    |    |
| Keisa Pakari:      | Ke. Pakari                                                                           |
| Idona Riggall:     | Idona Riggall                                                                        |
| Jasmin Kipure:     | Jasmin                                                                               |
| Stella Aarne:      | Stella Aarne                                                                         |
| Kalevi Pyyhonen:   |    |
| Sari Pii:          |    |
| Margaret Hammar:   |    |
| Hilja Luostarinen: |    |
| Jenna Friman:      | Jenna Friman                                                                         |
| Sari Lindholm:     |    |
| Maria Andersson:   |    |
| Shane Vassilakis:  |   |
| ALICE KARI:        |   |
| Vera Kisten:       | Vera Kisten                                                                          |
| Ilkka Järvi:       |  |
| Riikka Tammi:      | Riikka Tammi                                                                         |
| Susanna Harkonen:  |  |
| Ilmari Raitanen:   | Ilmari Raitanen                                                                      |
| Kristen Seppälä:   | Kristen Seppälä                                                                      |
| Sonja Ojala:       | Sonja Ojala                                                                          |
| Aina Penttinen:    |  |
| Anita Sola:        | Anita Sola                                                                           |
| SCOTT ENGLISH:     |  |
| Hia Wamsley:       | Hia Wamsley                                                                          |

PETITION - Warren McLachlan

COPY

16/8/11

40A



## PETITION

My name is Warren McLachlan, I was born in Australia in 1963.

My ex-wife's name is Kaisu Maria McLachlan (maiden name Ratilainen), she was born in Finland in 1969.

Our first son's name is William Walter Akseli McLachlan, he was born in Australia in 1998.

Our second son's name is Mikael Jalmari Colin McLachlan, he was born in Finland in 2002.

Late 2001, my then wife Kaisu took our then three year old son William & our then unborn son Mikael to Finland to visit her family. Kaisu promised to return to Australia with our children in early 2002, this never happened. I have been demanding the return of my children to Australia since the year 2002.

Kaisu Divorced me in 2003, It was my wish that our Children be returned to me in Australia, the Finnish Judge gave our Children to Kaisu.

Shortly after the Divorce Kaisu decided she didn't want our Children, so she gave them to Social Workers. The Social Workers gave them to Psychiatrists.

Our Children have been living in Homes controlled by Psychiatrists for many years now.

The Psychiatrists accuse William of being Restless & Aggressive, they have been giving him powerful Drugs since 2006. The Psychiatrists have no scientific proof that William has any illness, William is experiencing great suffering from these drugs.

We, the undersigned believe that –

- 1) This drugging of William should stop immediately.
- 2) William and Mikael should be returned to their Father in Australia immediately, or at the very least, they should be placed in the care of one of their many close Finnish family members.
- 3) We also believe that Parents should have equal rights, regardless of marital status.

| Name              | Signature      |
|-------------------|----------------|
| SINI TEIKARI      |                |
| Niklas Härmävaara |                |
| Sara Heikkilä     |                |
| Heidi Haru        |                |
|                   | Jarmo Rajamäki |

COPY

16/8/11

406

| Name             | Signature        |
|------------------|------------------|
| Mari Romppanen   | Mari Romppanen   |
| Tuuli Sagnatkar  | Tuuli Sagnatkar  |
| Himmi Lumberg    | H. Lumberg       |
| Maija Liimatta   | Maija Liimatta   |
| NINA SAUNAVAARA  | Nina Saunavaara  |
| Jenna Alatalo    | Jenna Alatalo    |
| Nelli Nymän      | Nelli Nymän      |
| HANNA SAVOLAINEN | Hanna Savolainen |
| Emma Tiha        | Emma Tiha        |
| Vera Aho         | Vera Aho         |
| Veera Rantahen   | Veera Rantahen   |
| RIINA LAAKSO     | Riina Laakso     |
| Jassin Sarr      | Jassin Sarr      |
| Sami Joensuu     | Sami Joensuu     |
| TEEMU TAMPER     | Teemu Tamper     |
| Pina Korhonen    | Pina Korhonen    |
| JENNI HAKOLA     | Jenni Hakola     |
| Veera Lahti      | Veera Lahti      |
| Jenny Noutinen   | Jenny Noutinen   |
| Ram Bala         | Ram Bala         |
| Sara Palmroos    | Sara Palmroos    |
| Sari Kaanpää     | Sari Kaanpää     |
| KATJA LIND       | Katja Lind       |
| TIINA TIKKAR     | Tiina Tikkar     |
| MEKI SAVVA       | Meki Savva       |
| Elna Vintarai    | Elna Vintarai    |
| Suana Kivimäki   | Suana Kivimäki   |

PETITION - Warren McLachlan



# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 3 - Introduction

### QUOTE

*"In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act".*

Orwell, George - England (1903-1950), Writer

### CONTENTS

|         |       |                      |
|---------|-------|----------------------|
| Part 1  | ..... | Foreward             |
| Part 2  | ..... | Preface              |
| Part 3  | ..... | Introduction         |
| Part 4  | ..... | Time Line Summary    |
| Part 5  | ..... | Synopsis             |
| Part 6  | ..... | SOS                  |
| Part 7  | ..... | Kaisu                |
| Part 8  | ..... | William & Mikael     |
| Part 9  | ..... | Quotes               |
| Part 10 | ..... | Justice & Psychiatry |
| Part 11 | ..... | Diary                |
| Part 12 | ..... | Message In A Bottle  |
| Part 13 | ..... | Unfinished Ideas     |

### DEFINITIONS

#### [Crime]

When you do something that you are not willing to have happen to you, something that would have the Victim's parents howling for your blood - that is a Crime.

#### [Eugenics]

The Ruling Class seek Population reduction. One of the Tools they have chosen is a branch of "Medicine" called Eugenics (a branch of Psychiatry). Eugenics includes

forced Sterilization, forced Abortion forced Drugging and Death Camps.

[Genocide]

Industrial scale murder. An attempt to eliminate a whole Class of People.

[Justs]

All employees of the Finnish Justice Department.

[Psychopath]

Someone who likes to hurt other People.

[Psychs]

All Psychiatrists; Psychologists; Social Workers & their minions.

[Ruling Class]

The wealthiest Royal; Political; Banking & Industrial Families in the World. The worst of them are Totalitarians who are firmly in control of the rest of them. They seek Dictatorship & Population reduction through Economic Collapse; Terrorism; War and a long list of Social Programs that deliver Harm In The Name Of Help.

[Slave]

Someone who is held Prisoner for profit or service.

[Sociopath]

Someone who obeys the orders of a Psychopath.

[Stockholm Syndrome]

When people are held Captive they sometimes learn to “love” their Captors. This is done out of the hope that they will suffer less. Such people can violently attack those who seek to free them.

[Torture]

The act of causing another a lot of Physical and or Mental suffering.

[Totalitarian]

Government by the Minority for the Minority. Such people seek to give all Decision

making Power to a Central Authority which itself is controlled by as few People as possible. This of course is Dictatorship. Naturally, independence of Thought or Disobedience are heavily punished. This creates a situation were the most Criminal Groups in the Nation fight for Control (in the name of Help). This results in some or all of the following - Economic Collapse; Terrorism; False Flag Terrorism; Dictatorship; War & Death Camps. And the ultimate Result - Revolution.

## INTRODUCTION

I intend to continue to improve this Book until the Evidence it contains is so easy to understand and so clearly true, that the only people who will be able to fault it will be the Criminally Insane; those who needs others to do their thinking for them; those with poor English language skills & those who have not read it!

This Book began as an SOS Letter on behalf of my Children. The Letter was sent to Government Officials; Lawyers; Media and Human Rights Groups. The Letter just kept getting bigger. First came Headings. Then I divided it into Parts. Finally, I knew it had to be a Book.

If you honestly believe you can help in some practical way, like finding a Publisher, Media exposure of any kind or effective Legal help, please contact me. I am not a wealthy man, but I am not a poor man - you will be generously rewarded.

I have decided to use my Internet Speech "The Dark Side Of Finland" as the Introduction to my Book.

## SPEECH

"Hello, my name is Warren McLachlan. I was born in Australia & I live in Australia.

I wish to make clear, for legal reasons, that every fact; claim or opinion in this video is merely alleged. In other words, all of the following words in this video may or may not be true, and have yet to be proven as fact.

I have never been convicted of any crime in Australia or Finland.

In the year 1998, I married THIS woman. Her name is Kaisu. We have two children named William & Mikael.

I have witness statements that prove beyond any reasonable doubt that Kaisu was cruel to our children since the day they were born. I loved Kaisu. I tried many times, without success, to correct her behaviour.

THIS is a photo of our first son William. William was born in Australia in 1998. THIS photo was taken in Finland in 2003, it shows William being handcuffed by Kaisu.

THIS is a photo of our second son Mikael. Mikael was born in Finland in 2002. THIS photo shows Mikael resting on a mail package I sent to him from Australia. THIS photo was taken by my Lawyer.

In the year 2001 Kaisu took William and unborn Mikael to Finland to visit her family for Christmas. My children never returned to Australia.

I do not now, nor have I ever given my permission for my children to live in Finland.

I have, since the year 2002, devoted my whole life to attempting to protect my children, and return them to Australia.

In the year 2002 Kaisu deserted our children, and placed them in the care of a group of Finnish Psychiatrists, Psychologists and Social Workers (I call these people Psychs). The Psychs are committing extreme Human Rights violations against my children.

My children remain to this day, the 16th of May 2011, living in Psych controlled Homes in Finland.

In the year 2003, Kaisu divorced me in a Finnish Court. The Divorce Court Order contains Human Rights violations against my children and I.

In the year 2004, I began a Finnish Court challenge to regain custody, and failing that,

to improve my parental rights. Kaisu and the Psychs counter attacked with demands to deny me all further communication with my children, and take away their last names. I dropped the case because my Lawyer advised me that I could only expect a worse result.

William currently lives in a Psych controlled Home called “Pelastaka Lapset”, which is Finnish for “Save The Children”. This reminds me of the Sign at the Gates of Auschwitz “Arbeit Macht Frei”, which is German for “Work Makes Free”. This is known as Gallows Humour.

Mikael lives in a Psych controlled Foster Home.

The Psychs have been drugging William since 2006. The list of drugs includes - Levozin, Risperdal, Seroquel and Zyprexa. The Psychs have never done any chemical or other scientific tests to determine if William has any illness of any kind. The fact sheets from the manufacturers of the above drugs indicate that they are not recommended for children, and that there long term use is likely to cause permanent physical damage or death.

Many experts have linked the above drugs to many extreme acts of violence, including murder & suicide. The justification for drugging William is that he is restless and aggressive.

Interestingly, the fact sheets from the manufacturers of the drugs that William is forced to take mention restlessness and aggression as potential side effects.

A good Zookeeper who has a wild Lion in a cage may find the animal becomes restless & aggressive. But he would not drug it to shut it up, because he knows that long term drugging will cause the Lion shortened life span, and Lions are expensive! My children cost the Psychs nothing & they have less rights than an animal in a Zoo.

I have more than one statement from the Psychs where they deny me the right to send a Doctor, Lawyer or Priest of my own choice to visit my own children. This gives the Psychs a green light to commit any and all forms of criminality against my children.

It is hard to imagine a better place for a Finnish paedophile or sadist to hide than the Psych Industry.

I believe that if Kaisu & the Psychs are allowed to continue their current behaviour towards my children, then William will become a manageable vegetable and spend the rest of his life in Finnish Government Institutions.

I still have hope for Mikael, but everyday he spends in Psych “care” makes it more likely that he will be drugged.

The Finnish Justice Officials refuse to compare the actions and recorded statements of the accused Psychs to The Penal Code Of Finland or The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union, or The United Nations Universal Declaration Of Human Rights. The Finnish Justice Officials behave as if every thing a Psych does is equivalent to an act of Divine Intervention, and every statement that a Psych makes is the equivalent of an Inscription by Moses on a Stone Tablet.

For 10 years I have confronted countless employees of the Finnish Justice Department. I have communicated with everyone from the President to the Toilet Cleaner. I have presented them with irrefutable & overwhelming evidence of extreme & relentless Psych criminality towards my defenceless children. I have warned them, since 2002, that it is the intention of the Psychs to Institutionalize, Drug & Brutalize my children for the term of their natural lives.

My predictions have proven as accurate as an Atomic Clock. This has not increased my credibility with the Finnish Justice Department one nanometer. Their reaction, without exception, has been a total lack of responsibility. They have also displayed, with very few & very limited exceptions, a degree of wilful ignorance which could not be considered rational conduct.

The Finnish Justice Department is nothing more than a Rubber Stamp for escalating Psych Criminality.

You may be wondering what causes the Finnish Health, Welfare & Justice Departments to behave as they do.

I believe the following quotes will help to explain.

*“You must labor until every Psychiatrist and Doctor is either a Psycho-politician or an unwitting assistant to our aims.”*



Beria, Lavrent (1899-1953)  
Head of the Russian Secret Police.

*“The reinterpretation and eventual eradication of the concept of right and wrong are the belated objectives of nearly all psychotherapy.”*

Chisholm, G.Brock (1896-1971)  
Canadian Psychiatrist & First Director General of the World Health Organisation.

*“If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it.”*

Goebbels, Joseph (1897 - 1945)  
Nazi Propaganda Minister.

*“If people let the government decide what foods they eat and what medicines they take, their bodies will soon be in as sorry a state as the souls who live under tyranny.”*

Jefferson, Thomas (1743-1826)  
President Of The United States.

*“Until the political activity of Adolf Hitler and only through his work has our thirty year long dream of translating racial hygiene into action finally become a reality.”*

Rudin, Ernst (1874-1952)  
Swiss Psychiatrist & Head of The International Federation Of Eugenic Organisations.

*“The most merciful thing that a large family does to one of its infant members is to kill it.”*

Sanger, Margaret (1883-1966)  
American Eugenicist & founder of the world's largest abortion provider - Planned Parenthood.

Several Finnish Lawyers have advised me that I will not beat the Psychs in a Finnish Court. This viewpoint would change if I had extreme wealth.

A Finnish Human Rights Organisation is helping me, but they are lacking in resources.

It appears that one of the reasons the Finnish Mass Media, so far, has shown no interest in this story is because it would damage the public image of the Government. They may fear Government revenge through new Laws that damage their Media monopoly.

I am writing a Book, it is called "The Dark Side Of Finland". If any Publishers are interested, please contact me.

If anyone in Finland, or anywhere in the World, honestly believes they can help my children, please contact me. I am not a wealthy man, but I am not a poor man. You will be generously rewarded.

In closing I would like to say this -

I possess photographic evidence, Witness Statements, Government Documents & Historical Documents that prove beyond any reasonable doubt that every Word in this Video is true. I would be happy to share this Data with anyone who is willing & able to help.

Thank you for listening."

*- End of Speech -*

## CONTACT INFORMATION

Warren McLachlan

Mail - P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre 4500 Qld Australia

Email - mclachlanww@ymail.com

My Lawyer - Tero Ala-Mieto

Mail - P.O. Box 664 Helsinki 00101 Finland

Email - ala-mieto@lakiasiat.com

My Human Rights Advocate - Ole Lindell

Mail - P.O. Box 145 Helsinki 00511

Email - ole.lindell@gmail.com

Yours truly,

Warren McLachlan

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 4 - Time Line Summary

2/98

Warren McLachlan & Kaisu married in Finland.

3/98

Warren returns to Australia.

4/98

Kaisu moves to Australia.

11/98

Warren & Kaisu's first son William McLachlan, born in Australia on the 12th.

Kaisu begins to Punish William at 2 weeks of age - starting with flicking him in the head with her finger if he refuses to obey her.

Before William is 1 year old Kaisu's punishment increases to pinching; biting; slapping and screaming at him like a Banshee.

'99 - '01

Kaisu's mistreatment of William intensifies.

My attempts to correct Kaisu's behaviour only provoke her.

11/01

Kaisu takes William and unborn Mikael to Finland to visit her family for Christmas, I was not invited.

12/01

Kaisu phoned me from Finland and told me she was pregnant with our second son Mikael.

1/02

Kaisu phoned me that she was too sick to fly home.

3/02

Kaisu phoned me that she was too pregnant to fly home.

7/02

Mikael is Born on the 20th in Finland.

Kaisu tells me she will be home after the Christening.

8/02

Kaisu tells me she has applied for Divorce.

9/02

Kaisu promises me Marriage Counselling, but only if I come to Finland.

1/03

I am in Finland.

Kaisu tells me that she only promised me Marriage Counselling to delay a Hague Application for International Child Abduction.

Kaisu denies me the right to take William home to Australia.

I become aware that Psychiatrists; Psychologists and Social Workers (Psychs) are “caring” for my Children.

3/03

I return to Australia.

3/03

Kaisu volunteers to have herself and the Children institutionalized for 2 months.

8/03

Kaisu wins Divorce Case.

Divorce Court Order contains Human Rights Violations against my Children and I.

1/04

William's Psych "Therapy" and Psych Institutionalisation intensifies.

I return to Finland.

I begin a Court Case to improve my position.

3/04

Kaisu and certain Psychs counter attack with demands to deny me all further communication with my Children and to take away their last names.

7/04

Kaisu attempts to place 2 year old Mikael in Speech Therapy.

12/04

My Lawyer advises to drop Case as can only expect worse result.

1/05

William's Psych "Therapy" increases and he becomes permanently Institutionalized.

7/06

William becomes a permanent involuntary Psychiatric Drug Addict - without scientific proof of any illness.

7/07

I return to Finland.

I lecture many Finnish Government Officials, and make many Official Complaints, but achieve nothing.

8/07

I return to Australia.

I continue contacting Government; Legal; Human Rights & Media people around the World seeking help for my Children.

2/09

I become aware that my second son Mikael, is living in Tirlittan Psych Institution, with his brother William.

3/09

Certain Finnish Psychs have a Meeting, to decide if I am allowed to exercise my Court Ordered Custody of my Children in July '09.

I send two Lawyers and a Human Rights advocate to represent me.

The Psychs decide that I lose right to exercise Court Order - without a Court Order!

My lawyers advise me that if I challenge the Psychs in Court, I will not win.

6/09

Arrive Finland.

Wonderful to see Children.

I am allowed to see my Children at Tirlittan Children's Home for 2 hours, 3 times a week - if I surrender my Passport.

7/09

I am still in Finland, visiting the Children and making official complaints.

William's drugging continues, list of Drugs includes Seroquel; Risperdal; Levozin & Zyprexa.

8/09

I return to Australia - without the children.

6/10

Mikael, under the watchful eye of the Psychs, was moved to an unknown location with a Foster Family - without a Court Order.

Giving Mikael to me was not considered.

I have still not been allowed to spend one moment alone with Mikael in his entire life.

1/11

I begin contacting Justs & Psychs - demanding that they respect my one month Finnish Court ordered Custody of my children in July 2011.

5/11

After almost one year the Psychs give me an address where Mikael supposedly lives - I am not allowed to visit, so I have no way of confirming this.

6/11

I arrive Suomi (Finland) on the first of June.

William is temporarily in "Lauste" in Turku City.

This is a special Psych facility for rebellious Children.

I am allowed to phone William once and visit him once in June, the meeting lasts one hour.

We are watched by two Psychs.

I was not allowed to give him food or money.

I was not allowed to phone or visit Mikael in June.

7/11

I am allowed to visit William & Mikael twice a week for one and a half hours.

The meetings are at the Headquarter's of Pelastakaalapset (Save The Children Finland).

Pelastakaalapset is controlled by the Psychs.

8/09

I am allowed to see William four times at Pelastakaa Lapset.



I become aware that William is or was taking at least four different Psych Drugs at the same time.

William is like a Zombie.

William is afraid of punishment if he stands near me or speaks to me outside of the hearing range of the Psychs - I suspect "Pain-Drug-Hypnosis".

9/09

I return to Australia, alone.

While in Finland, I obtained 1504 signatures for my Petition to return my Children to me.

The War continues.

Yours truly, Warren McLachlan

P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre 4500 Qld Australia

+61 (0)400 655 703

mclachlanww@ymail.com

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 5 - Synopsis

*Synopsis means to paint a Picture with words.*

In 1998 I married a women from Finland, by the name of Kaisu.

In 1998 our first son William was born in Australia.

In the year 2001 Kaisu took William, and our unborn son Mikael to Finland, to visit her family.

In the year 2002, our second son Mikael was born in Finland.

My family never returned to Australia.

I do not now, nor have I ever given my permission for my children to live in Finland.

Kaisu was never a good mother, but her mistreatment of our Children increased in Finland.

I obtained a photo in Finland in 2004, it shows William handcuffed, the Photo appears genuine, and the handcuffing appears to have been done by Kaisu.

Kaisu divorced me in 2004, I asked the Court to return my Children to Australia, I failed.

Kaisu, in the year 2002, began dumping responsibility for the care of our Children on to the Psychs.

This “care” is factually covert hostility (harm in the name of help).

I believe her reasons are as follows -

- 1) Avoidance of her parental responsibility.
- 2) Prevention of my Children’s return to Australia.

- 3) Prevention of me exercising my Finnish Court ordered one month per year custody of my Children.
- 4) Sadism
- 5) Sympathy
- 6) Attention

### SELF EVIDENT TRUTHS

- 1) Forcing Children with a good Father to spend their entire Childhood in a Government Home will cause behaviour problems or worsen existing ones.
- 2) Anyone who forces a Child to spend their Childhood heavily Drugged (without any scientific proof of illness) is a murderer. When such behaviour is systematic & Institutionalized it is Genocide.
- 3) Official tolerance of Sadism towards Children is a flaming danger signal of a dying Civilization (this is what happened to ancient Rome & Greece).

### PSYCHS

Certain Psychs have been forcing my Children to live in Government Homes since 2003, and heavily drugging William since 2006. This drugging is being done without any scientific proof of illness. It makes no difference what the Psychs believe individually - a man is judged by the results of his actions, not his social status or wealth. If this drugging does not soon stop, William will suffer permanent Physical Damage or Death through Organ failure, Accident or Suicide. Therefore, I judge the Psychs to be murderers.

Certain Psychs have denied me the right, in writing - twice, to send an independent Doctor, Lawyer or Priest of my own choice to visit my own Children. This gives the Psychs a green light to commit any and all criminal acts against my Children.

It is hard to imagine a better place for a Sadist or Paedophile to hide than the Finnish Psych Industry.

[Psych Quotes]

Vahala, Essi -Social Worker.

Seikkilä, Carina - Social Worker.

Saikko, Eero - Social Worker.

- (A) "During Spring 2011 William has repeatedly tried to harm himself"
- (B) "children's home Tirlittan is incapable of being responsible for William's safety"
- (C) "Continuous medication: Seronil 20mg... mornings Abilify... 4ml... mornings. Olanzapin... 5mg... mornings... evenings... Atarax... 50mg Lorazepam... 3mg"
- (D) "William is physically a basically healthy boy... slightly obese"

[Psych Drugs]

What follows is data from the official Zyprexa Website -

Zyprexa (Olanzapine)

Telephone - 1-800-LillyRx

[www.ZYPREXA.com](http://www.ZYPREXA.com)

- (A) "Persons taking ZYPREXA... more likely to think about killing themselves or actually try to do so"
- (B) "hurting yourself or others"
- (C) (hyperglycemia)... coma, or death"
- (D) "thirsty... hungry... tired... sick... confused"
- (E) "Possible serious risks of weight gain"
- (F) "Strokes"
- (G) "Severe allergic reactions... severely ill... swelling... trouble breathing"
- (H) "Neuroleptic malignant syndrome... ZYPREXA... can cause death... high fever; excessive sweating; rigid muscles"
- (I) "Tardive dyskinesia... body movements... you cannot control... may not go away, even if you stop taking ZYPREXA"
- (J) "Serotonin syndrome... can be life threatening... agitation; hallucinations; problems with coordination; racing heart beat; over-active reflexes; fever; nausea, vomiting, and diarrhoea"
- (K) "Abnormal bleeding"

- (L) "hyponatraemia... feel weak, confusion, problems concentrating, memory problems, feel unsteady"
- (M) "dizziness, fast or slow heart beat, or fainting"
- (N) "Decreases in white blood cells (infection fighting cells)"
- (O) "can cause food or liquid to get into your lungs"
- (P) "Seizures"
- (Q) "sweating too much or not at all, feeling very hot... not able to produce urine"
- (R) "milk production from the breasts... enlargement of the breasts in men, and impotence"
- (S) "can cause sleepiness and may affect your ability to make decisions, think clearly, or react quickly"
- (T) "life-threatening side effects... high fever... muscle spasms... changes in... blood pressure... unconsciousness..."
- (U) "you could die suddenly"
- (V) "Sleepiness... Lack of energy... Changes in behaviour... Restlessness... hard or infrequent stools"
- (W) "headache, stomach... pain, pain in your arms or legs... increases in prolactin, liver enzymes"
- (X) "feeling weak... Sleeping for long periods... Blurred vision... Tremors... Dry mouth... Swelling of your hands and feet"
- (Y) "This is not a complete list of possible side effects"
- (Z) "not been approved for use in children under thirteen years of age"

[Psych Criminals]

The following List is incomplete.

Henriksson, Markus  
 Psychiatrist  
 Medical Investigation Board  
 markus.henriksson@valvira.fi  
 Crime - Genocide  
 Email sent 23/9/11

Kinnunen, Seppo  
Head Social Worker  
Kauniainen (Tirlittan)

seppo.kinnunen@pelastakaalapset.fi

Seppo actually confiscates the Vitamins that I mail to William for the purpose of protecting him from the Drugs that Seppo is poisoning him with!

Crimes - Kidnapping; False Imprisonment; Slavery; Medical Malpractice; Medical Neglect; Medical Fraud; Torture & Attempted Murder.

Kuusi, Anu  
Psychiatrist

Street address - Leppävaaran Lasten Psykiatria Polyclinic Linnoitustie 7

0011 358 (0)9 471 81 470

0011 358 (0)9 4711

anu.kuusi@hus.fi

This women has for many years and continues to order the Drugging of William. Anu once told me that forcing William to be a Drug Addict in his Childhood would reduce the chances of him being a Drug Addict as an Adult!

Crimes - Kidnapping; False Imprisonment; Slavery; Medical Malpractice; Medical Neglect; Medical Fraud; Torture; Attempted Murder & Genocide.

Lohvansuu, Jaana  
Head Social Worker  
Vantaa

jaana.lohvansuu@vantaa.fi

Crimes - Kidnapping; False Imprisonment; Slavery; Torture; Attempted Murder & Genocide.

Markkula-Kivisilta, Hanna  
Head Of Pelastakaalapset (Save The Children Finland)  
hanna.markkula-kivisilta@pelastakaalapset.fi

Crimes - Kidnapping; False Imprisonment; Slavery; Torture; Attempted Murder & Genocide.

Email sent 23/9/11

JUSTS

[Court Order]

Vantaa District Court Judge Airi Hukkanen  
29/8/2003

Quote - “for one month in Finland once a year in summer, during the Finnish School Holidays... The children may meet with and stay with their father in a place he has arranged in Finland, for the whole month.”

The Psychs have been denying me the right to exercise this Court Order since 2003.

I lived in Suomi in 2011 for the entire months of June, July & August.

I was allowed to see my Children eight times for one and a half hours in July - with Psychs spying on us.

Psych Lohvansuu says I am not allowed to see my Children again until July 2012.

[Politicians]

Guzenina-Richardson, Maria  
Minister Of Health & Social Services  
maria.guzenina-richardson@stm.fi  
Email sent 24/9/11

Halonen, Tarja  
President Of Finland  
president@tpk.fi  
Email sent 24/9/11

Katainen, Jyrki  
Prime Minister Of Finland  
jyrki.katainen@eduskunta.fi

Email sent 24/9/11  
Henriksson, Anna-Maja  
Minister for Justice, Finland  
anna-maja.henriksson@om.fi  
Email sent 25/9/11

Risikko, Paula  
Minister Of Social Affairs and Health  
paula.risikko@stm.fi  
Email sent 25/9/11

Tuomioja, Erkki  
Minister For Foreign Affairs  
erkki.tuomioja@formin.fi  
Email sent 25/9/11  
Dear Finnish Politicians,

It is clear that the Finnish Psychiatric Industry is literally poisoning my son William to Death with Drugs.

It is also clear that the same thing is happening to hundreds, perhaps thousands of other Children in Finland.

Please answer the following Questions -

- 1) Which section of the Finnish Legal Code makes it acceptable for a Finnish Psychiatrist to slowly Torture a Finnish Child to Death with Drugs?
- 2) Which Section of The Finnish Constitution compels the President or Prime Minister to act, when the Justice Department fails to Criminally Prosecute those responsible for Genocidal Acts against Finnish Citizens?

Will one of you Finnish Politicians please help my Children? You have nothing to lose. A Hero only dies once, a Coward dies a thousand times!

I suggest a National Enquiry into Finnish Psychiatric Criminality - supervised by



Human Rights Organisations who are not dependent on Taxpayer Handouts.

[The Other Side Of The Story]

If you are an employee of the Finnish Justice Department and you believe “The Other Side Of The Story”, consider this -

- 1) It is confirmed in Psych & Just records that - Kaisu took my Children to Finland late 2001 promising to return to Australia early 2002 and never did.
- 2) It is confirmed in Psych records that Kaisu is cruel to my Children.
- 3) It is confirmed in Psych records that when Kaisu was faced with a choice of -  
(A) caring for our Children herself.  
(B) placing them in Childhood long (lifelong?) Psych “care”.  
(C) returning them to their Father in Australia. Kaisu chose B - Psych “care”!
- 4) It is confirmed in Psych records that - I have I strongly objected to any Psych communicating to my Children for any reason and demanded the return of my Children to Australia since 2002.
- 5) It is confirmed in Psych & Justs records, that, I have warned since 2002 that it is the intention of the Psychs to Institutionalize, Drug and Brutalize my Children for the term of their natural lives.
- 6) It is confirmed in Psych records that there is no scientific proof that William and Mikael have any illness.
- 7) It is confirmed by the Fact Sheets from the Manufacturers of the Drugs that William has been forced to take for six years, that long term use is likely to cause permanent Physical Damage or Death.

If the above claims are true, “The Other Side Of The Story” belongs at the bottom of the Mariana Trench!

If you your Job is to Investigate my Criminal Complaints, consider this - the

above gives you all the Clues you need to request copies of Documents from your Government or me that prove all of the above.

I have done your Job for you.

When you have confirmed that all of the above Statements are true, then you can begin to make Criminal Charges against the Psychs who are harming my Children and the Justs who have failed there duty to protect my Children.

If you fail to find out if the above claims are true, or fail to help my Children knowing that the above claims are true - you do not deserve your Job and you are a complete failure as a human being!

[Just Criminals]

The following list is incomplete.

Mäkinen, Tapio  
Espoo District Prosecutor  
tapio.makinen@vantaa.fi  
Email failed 23/9/11

I met this man personally in 2011, he was so busy thinking about what he was going to say next that he was unable to listen to my Complaint, in fact he left the room in the middle of our conversation!

Crime - Neglect Of Rescue

Rappe, Jukka  
Prosecutor General  
Head of Prosecution Unit  
jukka.rappe@oikeus.fi  
Email sent 23/9/11

I recently received a Letter from Jukka Rappe dated 8/8/11.

Quote - "Chief Inspector Rauli Salonen and District Prosecutor Tapio Mäkinen who, against your request, have not investigated a matter related to your children... The Prosecutor General does not have the authority to supervise the actions of the

Police”

Crime - Neglect of Rescue

Salonen, Rauli

Espoo Police

Chief Inspector

rauli.salonen@poliisi.fi

Email sent 23/9/11

Crime - Neglect Of Rescue

## WILLIAM & MIKAEL

William lived in Australia with me until the age of three. He was very handsome, very intelligent and full of wild energy, an altogether adorable child. He was loved by many.

I first met Mikael at the age of six months. He was also very handsome. I have not had much chance to know him but he appears cheeky and clever.

William has been living, mostly, in the City of Kauniainen for a number of years now. This Children's Home is called Tirlittan and is owned by Pelastakaaletset Suomi (Save The Children Finland). Tirlittan is to an unknown degree financed by the Finnish Taxpayer, and staffed by Psychs.

Pelastakaaletset reminds me of the Sign at the gates of Auschwitz “Arbeit Macht Freie” translation “Work Makes Free”. This is known as Gallows Humour.

William is being sent to varying Institutions, depending on his current rebellion level. He is being put through a revolving door of varying levels of Drugging and Restraint. Clearly the intention is to turn him in to a Manageable Vegetable (Customer for Life) or Kill him, whichever comes first, the Psychs don't seem to care which of these two outcomes occurs - there are millions more where he came from!

Every behaviour problem that the Psychs have used to justify the Drugging of William is listed as a side effect by the Manufacturers of the Drugs he is forced to take.

Since June 2009, Mikael has been living with two foster parents named Antti & Paula. His transfer from Tirlittan was done without my knowledge. It took me almost one year to find out the address where Mikael (apparently) lives. I am not allowed to go there.

I think Mikael has a chance, he is nine years old and the Psychs haven't Drugged him yet - the Psychs can't Drug every Child in their "Care", it would make their Criminality too obvious. Further, Mikael appears happy and healthy in the care of Antti and Paula.

I have, since the beginning, suggested to the Psychs that if they are unwilling to return my Children to Australia, then they should place them with one of their many Finnish Family members.

I believe they refuse to do this because they would lose power to profit from harming my Children, and it would be a Stepping Stone to me regaining Custody.

## ZOOS

I say this in TOTAL seriousness: if I had a choice between placing my Children in a Zoo or Psychiatric "Care", I WOULD chose the Zoo!!!

I believe a good Zookeeper would not, for example, Drug a caged Lion for years for behaviour reasons, no matter how restless, aggressive or otherwise badly behaved it became - because the Zookeeper knows this would cause the Lion sudden Death or shortened Life span.

Also in a Zoo my Children would be fed natural food as opposed to Food which is sometimes (mostly?) highly processed (toxic).

[An Appeal To Zookeepers]

Australia Zoo  
Terri Irwin

Australia Zoo  
Director  
1638 Steve Irwin Way Beerwah  
Queensland 4519 Australia  
+61 (0)7 5436 2000  
info@australiazoo.com.au

Helsinki Zoo  
Jukka Salo  
Director  
P.O. Box 4600 Helsinki 00099  
09 310 37870  
+ 358 (09) 310 1615  
jukka.salo@hel.fi

Dear Terri Irwin and Jukka Salo, I need your help.

A supportive Statement from you might help me attract the attention of an influential person who believes in Human Rights.

Please tell me - would you give an Animal powerful, Mind altering, Addictive and Life threatening Drugs for six years, simply because you disagree with it's behaviour?

I extend the same request for help to Zookeepers Worldwide.

## THE FUTURE

William needs to return to Australia like a Flower needs the Rain. William looks to a future of endless Imprisonment and increasing Mental and Physical Drug damage. I would not blame him if he Killed himself to escape this Torture.

It is my selfish wish to keep William alive, no matter what his condition.

The day I left Finland for Australia in 2009, my Children wanted to come with me.

The day I left Finland for Australia in 2011, my Children were not allowed to see me.

## CONTACT INFORMATION

Warren McLachlan

Mail - P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre 4500 Qld Australia

Email - mclachlanww@ymail.com

My Lawyer - Tero Ala-Mieto

Mail Address - P.O. Box 664 Helsinki 00101 Finland

Email - ala-mieto@lakiasiat.com

My Human Rights Advocate - Ole Lindell

Mail - care of CCHR Finland

P.O. Box 145 Helsinki 00511

Email - ole.lindell@gmail.com

Yours truly,

Warren McLachlan

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 6 - Save Our Soles

### ALLEGED

I wish to make clear, for legal reasons, that every fact; claim or opinion in this Book is merely alleged. In other words, all of the following words in this Chapter may or may not be true, and have yet to be proven as fact.

### ABOUT THIS CHAPTER

Each Chapter (when sent by mail or email) begins with some Introductory Information - this comes from the idea that it may be the only Chapter the person ever reads.

### QUOTE

Jefferson, Thomas - USA (1743 - 1826), President

*"If people let the government decide what foods they eat and what medicines they take, their bodies will soon be in as sorry a state as the souls who live under tyranny".*

### DEFINITIONS

[Justs]

All employees of the Finnish Justice Department.

[Psychs]

In light of the heavy influence Psychiatry has over the Finnish Health and Welfare Departments, and for the sake of simplicity, all their employees and all Parents and Foster Parents who have Blind Faith in them shall be labelled "Psychs".

## HISTORY

In late 2001, my Finnish wife Kaisu took our three year old Australian son William, and our unborn son Mikael for a holiday to Finland, and did not return to Australia in early 2002 as promised.

In 2002 Kaisu decided she did not want our Children. To prevent me regaining Custody in Australia she gave our Children to the Psychs.

Since the year 2002 I have issued the following warning to countless Justs & Psychs - "It is the intention of the Psychs to Institutionalize, Drug & Brutalize my Children for their whole lives."

I was able to make the above accurate Prediction because of my interest in Human Rights since long before my Children were born.

I have been aware of Psychiatry's shocking Human Rights record for a very long time.

Certain Psychs have been forcing William to take multiple Drugs for many years now. The Psychs admit in writing that they have no scientific proof that William has any illness of any kind. These Drugs literally cause the behaviour problems that the Psychs claim he needs the Drugs for!

The Fact Sheets from the Manufacturers of these Drugs state long term use is likely to cause extreme acts of Violence to Self & Others, Organ Damage and Organ Failure. Soon the Physical damage caused to William by these Drugs will require Drug Therapy! These Psychs are literally poisoning William to Death.

No appeal to the Justs for Common Sense, Respect for Human Rights or the Rule Of Law has resulted in any help for my Children.

## COMMON SENSE

Common Sense is not Common!



Any one with Common Sense will tell you that giving a Child Drugs (without scientific proof of illness) against the Father's wishes, is a Criminal Act.

Anyone with Common Sense will tell you that forcing Children with a good Father to spend their entire Childhood in a Government Home is a Criminal Act.

Anyone with Common Sense will tell you that denying a good Father the same and Equal Rights to participate in his Children's lives as the Children's Mother is a Criminal Act.

Anyone with Common Sense will tell you that Justice Officials who knowingly fail in their duty to make Criminal Charges against people who behave in the above manner are themselves committing a Criminal Act.

Common Sense will tell you that when the Finnish Ministers for Health, Welfare & Justice were warned of the above before the fact, and continue to ignore repeated pleas for help ten years later, then they are Criminally Insane or under the control of people who are.

Common Sense will tell you that in the above situation you have a Ruling Class that is above the Law.

[Uncommon Sense]

A Ruling Class unrestrained by the Rule Of Law will eventually deliver some or all of the following results -

A privately owned Central Bank  
False Flag Terrorism  
War  
Economic Collapse  
Civil Riots  
Marshall Law  
Dictatorship  
Terrorism

## Concentration Camps Revolution

### HELP

I have contacted literally thousands of Justs & Psychs over the last ten years seeking help for my Children - nothing! Why?

I can only guess, here are some of the many possible reasons -

- 1) Everybody knows that foreigners are always wrong.
- 2) I work for the Government because I want to do as little as possible - and get paid as much as possible. No one else is doing anything to help these Children - this proves that I do not need to either.
- 3) Everybody knows that because women give birth and breast feed they are always right about Childcare (my ex wife and most of my Children's Psychs are women).
- 4) Everybody knows that everything that every Psych & Just says and does is always completely right.
- 5) This man's Complaint is so extreme that it could not possibly be true, therefore there is no need to honestly investigate.
- 6) If this man is telling the Truth, and I try to help his Children, I could lose my Job or worse.
- 7) I like to see Children suffer.

### NOTHING TO LOSE

You have nothing to lose by helping my Children - a Hero only dies once, a Coward

dies a thousand times.

The quality of one's life is not measured by how long one lives or the number of possessions. It is measured by how many people one helps.

SOS!!!

How you can help -

[Goals]

I need an effective Human Rights Lawyer who doesn't cost a fortune.

My Children need to return to Australia.

I need a life ban from Health & Welfare for every Psych that has ever harmed my Children.

I also need the ill Gotten Gains of every Psych that has ever harmed my Children to be transferred to me - this will help me to rehabilitate my Children and exterminate this nest of Vipers known as Psychiatrists who prey on Finnish Children.

Note - if the Justs are unwilling to do the above then I want the above Psychs charged with Kidnapping, Torture & Attempted Murder.

[Stepping Stones]

Equal Rights -

Kaisu has the right to take William & Mikael to her Home for overnight visits.

I have not been allowed to spend one moment alone with my Children in the last ten years.

Kaisu has the right to phone or email Mikael anytime on his Foster Parents normal telephone.

Mikael's Foster Parents have a special telephone just for me and they only turn it on for one hour per week.

I want the same rights as Kaisu.

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 7 - Kaisu

I met Kaisu for the first time at Myyrmakki Train Station in Vantaa Finland. It was January 1998.

Kaisu was tall; plump; blonde with blue eyes and very pretty - my dream girl! She took my hand and I fell in love.

It was snowing and the sky was grey all day every day in January and February that year, the days were short and it was well below zero at night, I loved it, a real novelty for a Queenslander.

I visited Kaisu every day after she finished work at the supermarket, and every day I bought her a red rose. After 3 weeks I was living at Kaisu's place, after 6 weeks we were married.

I remember clearly the day we were Married, wearing casual clothes, by a Judge in Helsinki Courthouse in February 1998. As we walking from Kaisu's silver Toyota hatchback to the Courthouse, I slipped and fell on my ass on the icy footpath. The pedestrians turn the snow covered footpath into slippery ice, then when you step on a fresh patch of snow it's like stepping on a roller skate!

At the Wedding we exchanged Rings. I gave Kaisu my Great Grandmother's Wedding Ring - it fit perfectly! I became rather fussy myself and had Kaisu buy me a Custom made Wedding Ring.

Because I am not a Lutheran we couldn't Marry in a Lutheran Church, so we had some kind of Marriage Ceremony the next day at the Lutheran Church, we wore our wedding clothes and had 50 of Kaisu's relatives there.

I lived with Kaisu in her apartment for several weeks after we got Married. Those were the happiest days of my life, I remember drawing smiley faces on the snow covered windscreens of cars.

One day I was walking down the street and a couple of ten year old girls decided to follow me, they were saying cheeky things to me. I told them “ei puhu suomea” (no speak finnish), this encouraged them and I was mildly amused to have them tag along behind me. One of the girls said “the time is 9 o’clock” - something they taught her in school no doubt - the Finns learn English in School and are bombarded with English through Movies and Music, so by the time they are young adults most of them can speak English very well. I threw a snowball at them, and one of the girls threw a snowball at me with a rock in it!

Kaisu joined me in Australia about 2 months after we were Married. I was so excited to see her, I dare not sleep after a full nights work in case I didn’t wake up in time to pick her up from the Airport. Kaisu’s Plane was delayed. When Kaisu arrived we were sitting on a bench at the airport, and Kaisu said to me “why are you so quiet?” I replied “I was so worried about your plane, I am so tired, I am so happy! “.

I rented and furnished an Apartment in the inner west of Brisbane before Kaisu Arrived.

One day in Brisbane Kaisu said to me “I caught this Animal - look”. She had a large Cockroach in a Jar, she had never seen one before!

When Kaisu was Pregnant with William in Brisbane, she would walk the streets of our Suburb while I was at Work or sleeping, she was going to Garage Sales. We had a large Cupboard that filled one Wall of our spare Room - she filled it up with Baby Clothes. Kaisu was a real Bower Bird or Hoarder, I didn’t worry - we weren’t using the space, the Garage Sales were cheap and it kept her happy.

When I came home from Work we used to fight over who got the Door open first, we were so excited to see each other. I bought her a Rose whenever I had a Day off, and we would leave messages for each other on the Dinner Table.

In 2002 Kaisu was in Finland with our Children visiting her Family. She chose not to come home to Australia and Divorced me.

I put my Wedding Ring; Drawing of our Wedding by her seven year old Cousin Rikhard and Plastic Wedding Couple from our Wedding Cake inside our Wedding

Champagne Glasses - and mailed them to her in Finland - no reaction.

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 8 - William & Mikael

THIS BOOK IS UNFINISHED

ALLEGED

I wish to make clear, for legal reasons, that every fact; claim or opinion in this Book is merely alleged. In other words, all of the following words in this Chapter may or may not be true, and have yet to be proven as fact.

ABOUT THIS CHAPTER

Each Chapter (when sent by mail or email) begins with some Introductory Information - this comes from the idea that it may be the only Chapter the person ever reads.

DEFINITIONS

[Justs]

All employees of the Finnish Justice Department.

[Psychs]

In recognition of the Brutal, Inhuman & Degrading Influence Psychiatry has over the Finnish Health & Welfare Departments, all their employees and minions shall be labelled Psychs.

ABOUT THIS BOOK

Since 2002, I have delivered the following message (by every communication form known to man) to countless Justice; Health; Welfare; Legal; Human Rights and Media Professionals in Finland, Australia and around the World:



IT IS THE INTENTION OF THE PSYCHS TO INSTITUTIONALIZE, DRUG AND BRUTALIZE MY CHILDREN FOR THE TERM OF THEIR NATURAL LIVES.

My Poijat (Sons) William & Mikael are being subjected to Brutal, Inhuman and Degrading Treatment and Punishment by my ex wife & the Psychs.

The Psychs are literally poisoning William to Death with Drugs.

It is the Goal of this Book to save William's life and return my Children to Australia, where a loving Family life and a bright future awaits them.

Countless times, I have presented Watertight Proof to The Justs. This has not resulted in any help for my Children. Hard to believe? That's exactly how they get away with it!

I have only met two types of Justs & Psychs - an evil minority who are obviously firmly in control, and all the rest who obey their orders through Ignorance or Fear.

I believe that there is a third type of Just & Psych - those who can understand that I am telling the truth, and believe that defence of Finnish Children's Human Rights are more important than their own Life.

I have contacted thousands of Justs & Psychs and have not been able to find such a person. If I could afford a Team of effective Human Rights Lawyers this Story would be very different.

A Human Rights Group has been helpful, but lacking in resources.

It is my hope that my Writings will attract a Publisher & Media attention - no luck yet.

AUSTRALIA

William McLachlan  
Born Australia 12/11/98

Kaisu became Pregnant in February 1998. Kaisu; her mother and my mother all wanted a Girl. This caused me to ask myself - what do I want? And my answer was, a Boy of course! I told Kaisu she could have a Girl if she had 3 Boys first!

William was born in the Royal Brisbane Womens Hospital late in the morning of 12/11/98. I was at the Hospital all night. I was happy to have a son, and happy to know that he was healthy. I went home to our rented Apartment 5 km west of the City and slept. When I woke up I took a bunch of Flowers and an Icebox with Fruit and Drink in it to the Hospital, then I went to work.

When I knew William in Australia, he was very handsome; above average intelligence and full of wild energy - an altogether adorable child! He trusted me completely - one of the joys of being a Father.

When William was 2 weeks old, Kaisu started attempting to control him with physical punishment, like a cruel person trains a dog. At first she was flicking him in the head; followed by biting and pinching; by the time he was 2 she was screaming at him like a Banshee and slapping him to the ground. I tried many times, without success, to correct Kaisu's behaviour.

When William was about 6 months old I found him crawling on the window ledge in the spare bedroom. The Apartment was on the third floor, with a concrete driveway below the window ledge. I froze. At this point, Kaisu walked into the room, she took one look at William and screamed like a Banshee, William shook with fear. I re-composed myself, got eye contact with William and walked over to him very slowly - and snatched him! I wanted to break both Kaisu's legs, but I said and did nothing to her. Could she really be so dumb? Or was it attempted murder? I just don't know.

When William was around 8 months old, I was sitting at the dinner table, he crawled over to me, grabbed the hairs on my legs and stood himself up! I was so proud of him, what a cheeky little champ. I never knew my legs were considered so hairy.

When William was around the same age, one of his favourite tricks was to pounce on the vacuum cleaner when Kaisu started it up. I don't know how he did it, but he

managed to break all the controls without any visible signs of damage. The vacuum would only work on one speed and it made an ugly howl, what a champ!

I used that Vacuum for many years after that, without repairing it. Then one night it finally died - the motor burnt out, what a stink! It set off the fire alarm.

When William was 2 years old, we were living at Somerset Dam - about 100km northwest of Brisbane. It was a picture postcard Village, I bought the place because Kaisu said it reminded her of the Lakes in Finland. We originally found the House by simply driving north west of Brisbane until we found a House we could afford to buy, north was my preference but we couldn't afford it.

It was an interesting House, the last owner was an old man that died. Most of his junk was still there, I got some good old novels and records. It was a 2 bedroom timber cottage that was originally a shop. There was an extension that doubled the size of the place. The extension was literally scrounged from the local dump - the only building material he apparently bought was cement, I found a car bumper bar inside a cement wall! Most of the stumps on the extension were simply 4 inch timber sitting on the ground. The roof sheets on the extension were older than the house, when it rained the water just poured into the kitchen.

One day, while living at Somerset Dam, William put his Backpack on and jumped on his Tricycle, he said "I go work, don't try stop me", he took off down the hill, when he started gathering speed I chased him and rescued him, what a champ! He was copying me - I used to jump on my motorbike, throw my backpack on and go to work.

## FINLAND (SUOMI)

Mikael McLachlan  
Born Finland 20/7/02

In December 2001 Kaisu phoned me from Suomi and told me she was pregnant. I was very happy about this. Kaisu was too sick, then too pregnant to fly home.

Mikael was born on the 20th of July 2002, Kaisu applied for divorce shortly after.

January 2003, Kaisu and I were still married, I went to Finland to ask her to come home, she said no.

The first contact I had with Mikael was January 2003.

I met Kaisu and William in a Park near Helsinki, Mikael was sleeping in a Pram, it was snowing and well below zero, I was afraid to lift the cover in case he got cold. The next day I saw Mikael for the first time. He was certainly a normal, healthy six month old Baby.

In January 2003 the Australian Consulate in Helsinki advised me to register Mikael as an Australian Citizen, so I did. This resulted in Kaisu hiding in a Women's Shelter and making unsubstantiated claims that I was planning to kidnap the Children. I asked Kaisu if I could take William back to Australia, she said no.

I visited Finland again In January 2004, this time things started to get ugly. I was only allowed to see my Children twice a week, for 2 hour periods at a Kindergarten called Simpukka Päivakotti - Simpukka is the name of the Suburb; Päiva means Day and Kotti means Cottage.

As I approached the Päivakotti for the first meeting I saw Kaisu; William and Mikael get off a Bus. I approached them, Kaisu's reaction was to speed up and push Mikael's Pram towards the Päivakotti without looking at me, William was walking with one hand on the Pram, he kept turning around to look at me, I was smiling and waving at him.

At the first meeting there were 2 Social Workers; 2 Päivakotti Teachers and an Interpreter. I was forced to surrender my Passport before I was allowed to see my Children.

I was informed that the Interpreter would only be available for the first meeting. I decided to ask the interpreter a lot of questions during the first meeting - for the purpose of translating my Documents.

Social Worker Pia Koskikuru ordered me twice to put more attention on my Children, I ignored her - this resulted in the meeting being cancelled.

For the next 2 weeks the meetings were more bearable, I only had 2 Päivakotti Teachers watching me when I saw my Children.

After the 5th Meeting, things took a turn for the worse. My visiting time was over and I was putting on my shoes in the hallway - it is considered bad manners in Suomi to wear your shoes inside a School and other more private buildings, unless you put plastic covers over them. I heard my son William's voice, I looked around the corner and there was William sitting on the lap of Kindergarten Teacher Maarit Hirvonen, William was struggling to get away and he head butted Maarit giving her a black eye, she reacted by punching William in the face.

I complained to the Manager of Simpukka, Outi Ojala. Hirvonen admitted that she punched William in the face in front of Ojala. Hirvonen justified her assault against William by saying he was scratching; biting etc. I said to Hirvonen in an angry voice "I don't care, you do not punch a 5 year old boy in the face!". Ojala's reaction was to ban me from all further visits to the Päivakotti.

I made an Official Complaint with the Vantaa Police against Hirvonen. This was followed by Ojala making an Official Complaint with the Vantaa Police against me. She accused me of assaulting my own Children. The apparent purpose was to discredit me as a Witness. The only evidence the Police had was my statement and Ojala's statement. The Senior Criminal Investigator Of The Vantaa Police, J.Juurinen, decided on the basis of the above evidence that I was guilty and Hirvonen was innocent. This appears to be the most economical way to conclude the "Investigation".

I was accused of picking up a Leather Ball that was about 1 metre in diameter, and weighed at least 50 kg, Ojala accused me of picking it up and throwing it as hard as I could at both of my Children. I am uncertain if I am physically capable of picking up this Ball, and if I did throw it as hard as I could - it is likely that it would of caused my Children serious Injury or Death - I consider this to be worthy of serious Police Investigation.

Although the above incident is trivial compared to my other Complaints, if the Police were to honestly Investigate, they could easily establish that I am telling the truth.

The above would give me my first victory against the Psychs, and prove to the Finnish Justice Department that I am not a complete Liar. Hell, maybe it could be a Stepping Stone to the Justs actually Investigating my Criminal complaints against the Psychs!

[Suomi 2009]

2pm Sunday 28/6/09 - I saw my Children for the first time in 2 years, they were happy to see me, wonderful.

We played games in the Garden of Tirlittan Children's Prison - my Children have been deserted by their mother and denied their Human Right to live with their Father, and held at Tirlittan by force. A Prison by any other name is still a Prison.

We made plans to buy William a Bicycle. Before my arrival in Suomi, I tried and failed on the phone for months to buy a Bicycle for William.

The justification for placing William and Mikael in a Government Home is that they have extreme behaviour problems. I did not see them behave in any way that was not normal, when I was in Finland in 2009 - I utterly refute this unscientific, sadistic and parasitic justification for the False Imprisonment of my Children.

Psychiatrist Anu Kuusi has apparently been giving Mikael Psychiatric "therapy" since the day he was born.

In May 2009, I received a Statement from Certain Psychiatrists, Psychologists and Social Workers (Psychs), they have accused Mikael of having "Autism". This was also the first time I became aware that Mikael was living in Tirlittan.

Mikael's "Autism" - the Psychs have no scientific proof of this claim. It's purpose is to create employment for Psychs. And to give Kaisa a justification for avoiding the responsibility of caring for her own Child. And to prevent me getting Custody or unsupervised visits

with Mikael. And to provide a “medical” reason to prevent Mikael from ever visiting his Australian Family. This is Covert Hostility (Harm In The Name Of Help).

I met Mikael maybe 12 times for 2 hour periods during the summer of 2009. I was only allowed to see him at Tirlittan. I had to surrender my Passport and have a Lawyer or a representative of a Human Rights Organisation with me every time - this was essential, in view of the fact that my ex-wife and certain Psychs have tried to get a Court Order twice to deny me all further communication with my Children and take away their last names!

I found Mikael to be a charming and kind boy, he rather reminds me of Charlie Chaplin - it's a safe bet that if Chaplin grew up in a Government Home a Psych would of labelled him “Autistic”.

Not once during my 2009 visits did my Children display ANY I repeat ANY extreme behaviour problems. In fact they behaved like normal Children - this is a Superhuman effort on William's part considering that the Psychs have been poisoning him since 2006!

Perhaps it was my 3rd visit to Tirlittan when Mikael gave me a gift wrapped drawing. It was a picture of Isi (dad) and Mikael. It had bits of cardboard stuck to it, with some knitting wool for hair. The wrapper also had shapes painted on it. It now sits on my wall at home.

William asked me for a Bicycle, so I bought him one, all Mikael wanted was a computer game.

On one of my visits, Mikael was being punished for fighting, he had to stay in his room - hard to accept losing the right to discipline your own Child. This is hardly a punishment for Mikael, he is often happy to play by himself in his room with computer games.

When I saw the scratches on his face from fighting, I decided to teach the little Tiger how to throw a punch - must of been a day or two later, Mikael punched Septic hard in the stomach, Septic yelped in pain (Seppo Kinnunen, Tirlittan's manager) I found it hard to feel sorry for Septic.

The day I left, I was sitting in the car and Mikael and William hopped in too, Mikael put his seat belt on. My Children wanted to come with me to Australia - Heartbreak!

The longer my children are prevented from living with me, the less desire they will have to do so - which will in itself be used by the Psychs as a justification for preventing it, this is Covert Hostility (Harm In The Name Of Help).

I wonder how it is mentally therapeutic for my Children to not be allowed to spend time with their Australian Family?

## ADOPTION

In 2009 I became aware that Antti Rikala & Paula Hannula have been acting as part time foster parents for Mikael for a still unknown number of years.

It is an interesting point that two complete strangers have been taking my nine year old son to their home for weekend visits for years without my knowledge or permission. I have never been allowed to spend one second alone with my son Mikael in his entire life.

In June 2010 I became aware that Mikael is living with Antti and Paula. It took me almost one year to get Mikael's residential address from the Psychs - I am not allowed to visit there so I have no way of confirming it. This would qualify as kidnapping, if I could get a fair Trial in Finland!

I met Antti & Paula in 2009. They could belong to a Satanic Cult for all I know, but they do appear to be decent people - at least compared to the Psychs!

In July 2009 Antti and Paula asked my permission to attend Mikael's birthday party at the Children's Prison - the first time any Finnish person who is part of my Children's lives against my will has ever respected my Human Rights! I told them they could attend the party - I still do not know if I did the right thing.

The Psychs informed me in June 2010 that this young couple are both Lawyers.



What an interesting situation! If Antti and Paula do anything to help me obtain my Human Rights, then their chances of losing custody of Mikael to me increase.

And if Antti and Paula help me sue the Psychs for their Human Rights violations against my Children there is a strong chance the Psychs will take Mikael away from them!

This is a clever piece of Covert Hostility on the part of the Psychs - if two Lawyers do not object to my Child being given to them instead of me, then that proves it is ethical right?

I do hope that they are decent people and that Mikael will have a bright future with them. I hope that the Psychs will see less and less of Mikael, and that he will be spared being slowly tortured to death with Psych drugs like his brother William. I wonder why Antti & Paula do not simply have a child of their own? It is hard to imagine that Antti and Paula would not prefer that I was dead.

It appears to me that if Antti & Paula truly care about Mikael (as opposed to simply wanting a pet animal), they should do everything in their power to reunite him with his brother William and return them to their Father in Australia, where they will be free from Psychiatric torture.

In June 2010, to my surprise, Psychs Jaana Lohvansuu and Anne Kroger mailed me a letter, the letter informed me that Mikael has been adopted - without a Court Order! The letter also contained certain responses to my previous emails - how many years have I waited for this?!

Unfortunately, the letter was devoid of logic and displayed a total lack of understanding of and disregard for Human Rights.

I demand that the adoption of Mikael be terminated on the basis that it is kidnapping and he should be returned to his Father. I demand my God given inalienable Human Right to care for my own Children.

The correct path of action, in order of descending Sanity is -

- 1) Return William & Mikael to their father in Australia immediately.

- 2) Place my Children in the care of their closest possible Finnish Relative - we had fifty of them at our Wedding.

What the fuck is wrong with you Psych FREEEAKS???!!!

\*Note\* The Psychs refuse to answer my question in writing, but it appears they have never made any attempt to place my Children in the care of any of their many Finnish Relatives. My son Mikael is not an unwanted farm animal that you can give to a member of the general Finnish public!

The Health and Sanity of Children is best protected by living with a loving Family member. A Family member has a stronger chance in Court of preventing the Psychs taking Mikael away for refusing to obey their mostly Insane orders than a foster family, could this be why the Psychs prefer a foster family? Could the reason for the Psychs not placing Mikael with a Family member be that it would make it easier for the Father to regain custody - which would put them out of a Job?

It appears to me that placing Mikael with a non Family member makes it easier for the Psychs to interfere in his life. It is also self evident that a non Family member is more likely to harm the Child, e.g. - obeying Insane Psych orders for fear of losing the Child.

William & Mikael have been deserted by their mother, therefore they belong with their Father. The Psychs have a Vested Interest in ignoring this fact.

What sick and twisted logic the Psychs must employ to decide that my Children, who have been deserted by their mother, are not only denied their wish to live with their Father but are all so separated from each other!

I will not rest until every Psych that has ever communicated to my Children for any reason is penniless and unemployed.

## VIEWPOINT

Is there a lower form of human life than someone who forces a Child to take Drugs - until they suffer permanent Physical Damage or Death - in the name of mental therapy?

## SUMMER HOLIDAYS

In the year 2003 a Finnish Judge gave me the right to have one month per year Custody of my Children - only in Suomi and only in the Summer holidays.

I was able to afford to visit Suomi in 2004; 2007; 2009 & 2011.

During all the above Visits Kaisu & the Psychs denied me my Finnish Court ordered Rights. I was allowed few visits with my Children and we were spied on every time.

It is my belief that if my Children were allowed one month with me in the above years, they would of returned happier and healthier, refusing to be separated from their Father. This would of exposed the Incompetence and Criminality of the Psychs, it would also of increased the Psychs risk of successful Criminal Charges.

## BEHAVIOUR PROBLEMS

There are many ways to cause a Child behaviour problems. What follows are the methods chosen by Kaisu & the Psychs.

- 1) The mother beats, malnourishes and screams abuse and threats at the Child.
- 2) The mother forcefully removes the Child from his/her loving Father and takes the Child to the other side of the World.
- 3) The mother dumps the Child on the State.
- 4) The State refuses to return the Child to the Father.
- 5) The State tells the Child he/she has behaviour problems and therefore they must spend their entire Childhood in a Government Home.
- 6) Force the Child, for the duration of his or her Childhood, to take a combination of powerful, mind altering and addictive Drugs - the long term use of which is warned against by the Manufacturers, because of: high risk of shortened

Life span, Insanity, extreme acts of Violence and Self Harm.

- 7) Force the Child to socialize with the Children of Drug Addicts and Criminals.
- 8) Deny the Child's Father the right to send a Doctor, Lawyer or Priest of his own choice to choice to visit his Child.

This denies the Child any hope of Parental Protection. It also gives Psychs who are Sadists or Paedophiles a green light to commit any and all forms of Criminality against the defenceless Child.

\*Opinion\* The above conditions, together with the Justs acting as a Rubber Stamp for the Psychs, MUST attract Sadists & Paedophiles to the Psych Industry like Flies to Shit!

## SUOMI 2011

I spent June; July & August in Helsinki in 2011.

I was allowed to see my Children less than ten times. I was only allowed to see them at the Headquarters of Pelastakaa Lapset (Save The Children Finland). The meetings were for one and a half hours.

William is like a Zombie - drugged; half awake; black rings around his eyes (poisoned); Overweight (see Zyprexa side effects). I have been predicting this since 2002. I have not been able to find anyone in the Finnish Government who cares if I am telling the Truth or not. Soon William will suffer permanent Permanent Physical Damage; Organ Failure; Accident; Suicide or other extreme acts of Violence - one needs only read the warnings from the Drug Manufacturers and the Psych Statements. William is afraid to talk to me or stand near me for fear of punishment.

In 2009 William was still full of life, jumping all over me, soaking up my every word.

I suspect "Pain-Drug-Hypnosis".

My request to take my Children to the Circus was denied.

## GIVE ME BACK MY CHILDREN

The behaviour problems that “justified” William’s forced removal from his mother’s home have increased at Tirlittan (as I predicted). This totally destroys the Psychs justification for denying William’s Right to return to his Father.

William did not have ANY, I repeat ANY behaviour problems when living with his Father in Australia.

It would therefore be logical to return William to his Father in Australia.

It is of further interest to note that it is and always has been William’s dearest wish to return to his Father in Australia.

It would be Brutal Inhumane and Degrading not to allow Mikael also to live with his Brother & Father.

## FINAL WORD

When the Ruling Class of a Nation is dominated by Genocidists & Sadists & Paedophiles, they seek to separate Children from their Parents and Dictate what Foods & Medicines & Education they may have.

In Finland’s case, obviously, they have chosen Psychiatry to help them achieve these Goals.

Yours truly,

Warren McLachlan

Mail - P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre 4500 Qld Australia

Email - mclachlanww@ymail.com

P.S

[Antti's Email]

On the 6/2/12 Antti sent me the following Email:

On 07/02/2012, at 18:05, 0453435091@netti.fi wrote:

Hi Warren

You enquired yesterday during the call with Mikael if we could pick up Mikael's mail from Ole's place in Kauniainen.

I realize that Anne Kröger has recently sent you instructions regarding deliveries for Mikael explaining how you should send Mikael's mail to Save the Children Finland's headquarters in Helsinki. If the instructions have not yet reached you or if you need further information I think you should contact Anne Kröger.

I think it's important that we go along with these instructions instead of making any other arrangements.

Best regards, Antti

[Response To Antti's Email]

How would you like it if:

your wife took your Children to the other side of the World to visit her Family, then refused to come Home, then placed your Children in the "care" of Psychiatrists & Psychologists & Social Workers (Psychs) - who are the most Covertly Hostile & Brutal Organisation of Psychopaths the World has ever known?

How would you like it if:

the Psychs have been forcing your older son (for the last seven years) to take a combination of Drugs which the Manufacturers themselves state are likely to cause Insanity and Organ Failure?

How would you like it if:

the Psychs place your younger son in the care of a foster family, while refusing your first request to send him home and your second request to give him to one of his many Finnish Family members?

How would you like it if:

both your son's foster parents are Lawyers and who (without a Court Order) only allow you to Phone your son between 7.30-8.00pm on Mondays (in violation of a Court Order)?

How would you like it if:

your son's foster parents fail to respect your Method of Delivering Mail to your son, which is designed to prevent known past events of Psychs confiscating Mail Items (e.g.- Organic Food)?

How would you like it if:

You had complained thousands of times to the Finnish Justice Department about the above Psychs and no one had been willing to make Criminal Charges against them?

How would you like it if:

You were unable to find (apparently due to lack of extreme Wealth) a Lawyer who is willing to make Criminal Charges against the above Psychs?

How many Euros per week do you get from the Finnish Government for caring for Mikael?

P.S - no more McDonalds for Mikael please: it's Toxic.

## QUOTES

Beria, Lavrent - Russia (1899 - 1953)

Head Of The NKVD ( Russian Secret Police)

*"You must labor until every Psychiatrist and Doctor is either a Psycho-politician or an unwitting assistant to our aims".*

CHISHOLM, G. BROCK - Canada (1896 - 1971), Psychiatrist

First Director General Of The World Health Organisation

(a) *“To achieve World Government, it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism, and religious dogmas”.*

(b) *“The reinterpretation and eventual eradication of the concept of right and wrong are the belated objectives of nearly all psychotherapy”.*

Matthew - Galilee (First Century), Disciple of Jesus

*“Everything, therefore, be it what it may, that you would have men do to you, do you also the same to them; for in this the Law and the Prophets are summed up.*

Rudin, Ernst - Switzerland (1874 - 1952), Psychiatrist

Head of the International Federation Of Eugenic Organisations.

*“Until the political activity of Adolf Hitler and only through his work has our thirty year long dream of translating racial hygiene into action finally become a reality”.*

Sanger, Margaret - USA (1883-1966), Eugenicist

Founder of Planned Parenthood - the World's largest abortion provider.

Guest speaker at Ku Klux Klan meetings.

*“The most merciful thing that a large family does to one of its infant members is to kill it”.*



# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 9A - Justice & Psychiatry

### INTRODUCTION



Auschwitz 2011

Arbeit Macht Frei  
(Work Makes Free)

<http://thedarksideoffinland.com/>

Suomi (Finland)

Säyneinen

[www.ilmaria.fi](http://www.ilmaria.fi)

William Mclachlan

SOS . . . – – – . . .

[Quote]

Cicero, Marcus Tullius - Rome (106 BC - 43 BC), Statesman

*“A nation can survive it’s fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself For the traitor appears not a traitor; he speaks in accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their arguments, he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of the city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to fear”.*

## DEFINITIONS

[Brutalize]

Cause someone to be uncaring about the suffering of others, or want to hurt others - through repeated violence against them.

[Conspiracy]

A Conspiracy is when two or more People plan in secret to take something that belongs to another or others. E.g - Theft; Rape; Torture; Murder; War.

[Conspiracy Theory]

Claims of Conspiracy that cause Reasonable Doubt because of lack of Evidence.

[Eugenics]

Eugenics is the idea that we must reduce the Human population for the benefit of the Earth. Target groups are those least able to defend themselves.

Methods include:

(a) Unborn Babies - abortion.

(b) Sick old People - (lengthy waiting time for “free” Medical care; Psych Drugs; Cancerous Vaccines.

(c) Starvation; Genetically Modified Food; Economic Collapse; Terrorism & War.

<http://www.blackgenocide.org/negro.html>

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazi\\_eugenics](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nazi_eugenics)

[http://www.naturalnews.com/035105\\_Bill\\_Gates\\_Monsanto\\_eugenics.html](http://www.naturalnews.com/035105_Bill_Gates_Monsanto_eugenics.html)

[Freedom Of Speech]

Tolerance of all forms of Speech that do not threaten or encourage Physical Violence against other People.

[Gas Lighting]

An often repetitive attempt to make someone believe that something happened which did not, or vica versa.

Methods include:

Lies; Deception; Torture (e.g - Pain-Drug-Hypnosis).

[https://www.princeton.edu/~achaney/tmve/wiki100k/docs/Project\\_MKULTRA.html](https://www.princeton.edu/~achaney/tmve/wiki100k/docs/Project_MKULTRA.html)

[Government]

Govern means to control, Ment- is Latin for Mind.

[Justs]

All Employees of the Finnish Justice Department.

[Psychs]

Unless finer division becomes necessary, all the following groups/individuals will be labelled “Psychs” (a) Psychiatrists (b) Psychologists (c) Social Workers (d) for profit and “non profit” Children’s Homes (e) Foster Parents (f) Drug Companies.

[http://www.amazon.com/gp/aw/d/0815604610?pc\\_redir=1397159593&robot\\_redir=1](http://www.amazon.com/gp/aw/d/0815604610?pc_redir=1397159593&robot_redir=1)

[Pharmakeia]

An attempt to enslave the Body, Mind and Soul of another that includes Drugs. May also include Hypnotism; Spells; Magic; Sorcery or Enchantment.

[Reasonable Doubt]

When faced with the Truth, some, namely - those who wish to avoid Responsibility and the Insane, tend to laugh or threaten or attack you. But they can not offer a different point of view that they are able to honestly defend - this would be Reasonable Doubt.

[Ruling Class]

Includes Royalty; Industrial Monopolists; Senior Politicians & Senior Military. As we ascend this ladder we notice that Tax exemption increases. At the top are

those who own the Machines that print the counterfeit or Debt based “money” which the Tax Slaves must “repay” with interest! The worst of them dominate the best of them. They increase their Wealth & Control through Economic Collapse; Terrorism and War.

<http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/black.htm>

[Stockholm Syndrome]

When someone has been held Prisoner for a long time, some times they make friends with their Captors in the hope that they will suffer less. This may include violent opposition towards those who attempt to free them.

\*Symbols\*

E1> Email number one sent

E1< Email number one received

T1F> Telephone Call number one failed

T1< Telephone Call number one received

Te1> Text number one sent

## JUSTICE & PSYCHIATRY

In the last twelve years I have contacted thousands of Employees of the Government of Suomi (Finland) seeking help for my Children. I have mainly contacted Employees of the Finnish Justice Department and Psychs. With very few and very limited exceptions, they have kept their eyes; ears; mouths; minds and hearts closed. They do not bite the hand that feeds them.

It is hard to imagine that if any Finnish Psych or Just was given the choice of spending their Childhood drugged in a Government Home, or living with their loving Father, that they would want to live in the Government Home. There must be some kind hearted Souls in the Finnish Justice Department, but how to wake them from their ethical coma? How can I make them see that allowing Psychiatry to harm my Children makes it more likely that Psychiatry will do the same to their Family?!

My main Goal here in Part 9 is to provide Evidence that certain Finnish Psychs are behaving with extreme Criminality towards my Children. I will provide Evidence that the Finnish Justice Department can not honestly deny - in the hope that they will (a) immediatly act on to rescue my Children (b) use as an entrance point to eradicate from Finland this form of Eugenics known as Psychiatry. Some will not understand what is to follow without raising their awareness of the possibility of Government wrongdoing. I begin with the most obvious, and build to things that there is less awareness of.

[How Would You Like It?]

(1) How Would You Like It If:

More than a decade ago, your Wife took your three year old Australian Son and your unborn Son to Finland to visit her Family, then refused to return Home to Australia and divorced you?

(2) How Would You Like It If:

The next thing your ex wife did was to willingly or unwillingly lose Custody of your Children to the Psychs, and do so without a Court Order?!

(3) How Would You Like It If:

The Finnish State then not only refused to return your Children to you in Australia but also refused your second Request, namely - that your Children be placed in the Care of the closest possible of their many Finnish Family Members?

(4) How Would You Like It If:

That same Foreign State then separated your Children from each other, placing the younger one in a foster home and the older one in a government home?

(5) How Would You Like It If:

The more your older Son became disturbed by the above, the more the government home drugged him, and the more they drugged him the more disturbed he became?

(6) How Would You Like It If:

Your older son was moved to a new government home, deep in the Forest, many

hundreds of kilometres away from his Brother and mother - where those running the home hang up on you if you ask to speak to you Son?

(7) How Would You Like It If:

those “caring” for your older Son subjected him to extra Social and Physical and Chemical Punishment if he dared to communicate to you?

(8) How Would You Like It If:

You had a Court Order from Finland guaranteeing you Custody of your Children one month per year in Finland, but, in reality, for more than a decade, during your visits to Finland, you had only been allowed to see your Children for an average of two hours twice a week, with a government employee watching you - and restricting your speech all the time?

(9) How Would You Like It If:

Those “caring” for your Children had denied you twice in Writing, the Right to send a Doctor; Lawyer; Priest; Human Rights Activist or Private Detective of your own choice to visit your own Children?

(10) How Would You Like It If:

For more than a decade you had contacted thousands of Justice Department Employees of Finland; and warned them that it was the Intention of certain employees of the Health & Welfare Departments of Finland to Institutionalise and Drug and Brutalize your Children for The Term Of Their Natural Lives; and despite this warning becoming increasingly obviously accurate not one of them had helped your Children in any way?

[Knowing]

I know that for some People it is a new Idea that there is an entire Government Department, namely Psychiatry, which has increased it's Income from the Taxpayers of Suomi (Finland) and increased it's Influence over the People of Suomi by increasing Drug Addiction; Insanity and Crime - in that order.

I know that some People rely too heavily on the opinions of Authority Figures

- nowhere have I found this to be more true than the Worship Festival being conducted by the Justs towards the Psychs.

I now present what I know about knowing - in the hope that it will help more People to understand the Truth of my Evidence.

Knowing can come from Observation and Experiment - this is the definition of the word Science.

Knowledge or Facts or Truth are things that actually happened or can happen.

When you have a set of rules that when applied without alteration always produce the same result, it is known as Science - when the Science is useful, it is known as Technology.

Knowing is a descending Scale:

Knowledge

Apparency

Belief

Possibility

Mystery

In this busy World sometimes a Possibility is enough, but if it is important I suggest you search for the facts until you at least have a Belief.

To find the Truth it is sometimes necessary to consider Ideas from People or Organisations that “those who know better than than you” have told you are no good.

In Fact if you would like to Know about things you have never even thought of, I can give you at least one method of doing so: study the Works of Individuals & Groups that the Mass (Corporate) Media & Government demonise - it's a Mountain Of Rocks, but you will find more than one Ruby in it!

## [Institutional Paedophilia]

We live in a World in which there are Multi-National Corporations whose Incomes are greater than any Government. Their methods of achieving this enormous Wealth include but are not limited to: buying Politicians and using them to tax and regulate their Competition out of existence (while themselves getting exemptions; rebates; incentives and monopoly Government Contracts).

There is an unholy alliance in Finland between Government Psychiatry and Multi National Drug Companies and Corporate Children's Homes. A Fascist Society includes a Government/Corporate minority with a boot on the neck of the Public and a hand in their Wallets.

I know that the Psychs operate in an environment of Lawlessness with almost zero Threat of Detection. This must attract Sadists & Paedophiles to the Psych Industry like Flies to Shit. Having Sadists and Paedophiles "mental therapy" to Involuntary Taxpayer Funded Customers is certainly one way to expand the "demand" for Psych "care". Many help this vile parasite called Psychiatry because of:

- a) Ignorance
- b) "Education"
- c) The failure to conform brings Fear of Social and or Financial and or Physical Attack.
- d) The love of hurting defenceless people, especially Children.

If the above is FACT. And if it is also FACT that I have warned many, many Employees of the Finnish Justice Department many, many times of these Crimes - before the FACT! Then, why is it so that not one Just has made one Criminal Charge against one of these Psychs since the year 2002?

This can be at least partially understood as follows: there are a large number of Finnish People dependant on the Finnish Government for Employment (includes Contractors) and Welfare. All these people risk Financial Loss or worse if they refuse to obey or rebel.

In Finland, certain Drug Companies, Psychiatry and certain Children's Homes are Kidnapping & Drugging Children - this is Harm In The Name Of Help.



It is fact that I am unable to send a Priest; Human Rights Activist; Doctor; Lawyer; or Private Detective of my own choice to visit my own Children (I have this in writing). It is logical to assume that many other Finnish Parents are in the same position. If this Environment was not created by Sadists & Paedophiles, then it is the Ideal Environment for them to infiltrate and take over.

No Criminal Charge will be laid against a Finnish Psychiatrist (when acting as a Psychiatrist) by the Finnish Justice Department without a Complaint from Valvira (the Medical Investigation Board).

I twice met Psychiatrist Markus Henriksson at Valvira, he told me that they only usually “Investigate” if there is a Death.

So, Finnish Psychiatry is a totally self regulating Entity that is responsible for the Involuntary “care” of Children.

It is a well documented historical fact that Psychiatry was the basic cause of the Nazi Death Camps, so, could it be considered wise for the Finnish Government to trust Psychiatry with the involuntary care of Children? Am I witnessing the Slow Motion Human Sacrifice of my son William with Psychiatric Drugs? Does [www.wilmaria.fi](http://www.wilmaria.fi) and their parent Company <https://mediverkko.fi/> have a profit motive in “caring” for and drugging my son William as long possible? In other words, would they make less Money if they were to return William to me or his Finnish Family?

It is a more refined form of Human Sacrifice to be sure, the Iron Fist inside of the Velvet Glove. The Men in White Coats do give their “patients” clean sheets, nice meals and hold their hands as they slowly poison them to Death with Drugs. Some would consider this an improvement on their mentors the Inquisitors with their black Robes & Dungeons.

[Justice Or Just Us?]

In Finland Justice means Just Us - in case any Finnish Person feels this statement to be unfair, I would like you to know that the Just Us Department in Australia is

little if any better.

I accuse the Psychs of practising Harm In The Name Of Help.

I further accuse certain International Drug Companies of giving the Psychs a Financial Incentive to Imprison and Involuntary Drug People, e.g - Foster Children.

I accuse the Justs of Wilful Ignorance and a Total Lack Of Responsibility for the Criminality of the Psychs. I accuse the Finnish Psychiatry; Psychology & Social Worker Industries of practicing Eugenics against Finnish Foster Children.

If a Person fears social; financial or physical attack for daring to expose Crimes, then they will be less likely to do so.

I have no doubt that the above explains the why of the following Statement:

“If any of the thousands of Justs I have in contacted have ever honestly compared the accused Psychs actions towards, and statements about my Children - to the Finnish Penal Code, then I’m unaware of it!”

If I could sell 10,000 Books in Suomi, then it would not surprise me if the Finnish Secret Police were to increase the jamming of my Phone Calls & Emails.

If I could sell 100,000 Books in Suomi then it would not surprise me if the Finnish Psychiatrists were to have me banned from entering Finland; put in a Psychiatric Jail or assassinated.

If I could sell 1,000,000 Books in Suomi, then it would not surprise me to see the offending Finnish Psychs and Justs and Politicians begging me to stop the Finnish Public from hanging them!

The unreasonable (those who use words they can not define and hold opinions they can not defend) may ignore me or laugh at me or attack me - but they will never honestly study my Evidence!

There must surely be at least a minority of Justs who understand that if The Rule Of Law does not also apply to Finnish Psychiatrists, then it logically follows that the Rule Of Law in Suomi will one day not apply to anyone in the Finnish

Government - and then, as in countless other Civilisations past and present, Suomi too will bathe in it's own blood.

I still hold on to the hope that if many Justs were to read this Book, then at least a small number would risk everything: Friendships; Career and Life itself if necessary to help my Children.

Some will never understand what is to follow without a brief description of how Big Business and Government join forces to rape the Taxpayer.

Interestingly, further & further centralisation of power ends with the destruction of the Civilisation and likely the death of those who caused it - in the dying days of a Civilisation the worst among the rich & powerful are likely to believe themselves to be Gods or bulletproof. Perhaps this poetic justice would be amusing if not for the countless innocents who suffer along the way.

In the following I will be asking certain Psychs if their own statements of their own behavior (of which I have copies) do in fact prove that they have committed Crimes against my Children. And I will be asking certain Justs if they have failed to rescue my Children from Psych Criminality, and if so, then, I will be asking them if this neglect of rescue means that they themselves are guilty of any violations of the Finnish Penal Code.

I accuse the Finnish Justice Department of, at best, Wilful Ignorance and a Total Lack Of Responsibility for the Criminality of the Psychs.

Psychiatry's products include Drug Addiction; Insanity; Criminality and shortened Lifespan - in that order. Therefore I accuse the Justs of growing fat from Psych generated Crime.

If you are a Just and reading this, listen to me: your most Sacred Duty is the protection of Suomalainen Lapset (Finnish Children).

It is a well Documented Historical Fact that Psychiiatry was the basic cause of the Death Camps in Nazi Germany. Your Civilisation is dying The Death Of A Thousand Cuts, this is caused in no small part because of your failure to defend

Finnish Children from Psychiatry. Soon your own Children will not be safe, get it?

It is my dearest wish that the Finnish Courts investigate the Crimes of certain Finnish Psychs towards my Children: and use this as the Key to unlocking the Door to the Finnish Psychiatric-Foster Child-Eugenics Program. I would like to see the Finnish Judges give the same respect to the Psychs & their Lawyers demands that their “knowledge” and “skill” be worshipped, as one would give to the words of a madman who was trying to stab them with a Knife.

It is my wish that the Finnish Government establish a Nuremberg style Trial of the Finnish Psychiatric Industry. If this does come to be, then listen to me well Finnish Judges: do not be surprised if the Finnish Psychs are represented by the most expensive International Lawyers that money can buy - paid for by Western Governments, Psychiatric Unions & Drug Companies - this was how most German Psychs escaped the Hangman’s Noose at Nuremberg!

Furthermore, if the German Psychiatrists had of hung, then Human Rights Groups & their Lawyers would of smelled the blood in the water, and attacked Psychiatrists in other Countries like Sharks!

The Trial of the Psychs will only succeed if a Human Rights Organisation that has a strong track record of convicting Psychs is allowed an advisory role during the Trial - you will see, convicting a Psych is like holding on to a greased Snake!

If the Finnish Courts where to let me have my way with the offending Psychs, I would advise that none of the convicted Psychs be executed or tortured - History teaches us that any Government which tortures or murders those who “deserve” it will eventually do the same to those who don’t.

I would advise that the wealth of the convicted Psychs should be surrendered to me - so that I can use it to rehabilitate my Children and help to eradicate Psychiatry from Finland. Further, these Psychs should be banned for life from the Health & Welfare Industries. And, if any of the offending Psychs should harm any more Children - ever, then I would have the Finnish Government rent an Arctic Island from the Russians - and place them there for the term of their natural lives. I would also insist that they were well cared for.

If the Finnish Courts find no more than the Fact that Multi-National Drug Companys and the Psychs are profiting handsomely from reducing the lifespan of Finnish Foster Children, then the Children of Finland will have a better future than their Parents (which is the goal of anyone that is sane).

Below will be seen appeals for help to certain Justs & Psychs - even if they have proven themselves Criminal, why? Hitler banned Nuclear research in fear of a global chain reaction - so, there is always hope.

I continue to knock on the door of the Justs, for, lacking the extreme wealth needed to pay a team of bulldog Human Rights Lawyers, and with little Media interest, I have no choice.

[Economic Collapse; Terrorism; Dictatorship; War & Mass Murder]

[Quote]

Rudin, Ernst - Switzerland (1874 - 1952), Psychiatrist

Head of the International Federation Of Eugenic Organisations

*"Until the political activity of Adolf Hitler and only through his work has our thirty year long dream of translating racial hygiene into action finally become a reality".*

As a Star in the Heavens burns brightest in it's dying years, so too goes a Civilisation - at the height of it's power, wealth & fame it is being destroyed from within.

If and when the day comes that all Men cease to do things to others that they would be unwilling to have done to them, then maybe Man will no longer suffer this fate.

The Ruling Class (those who are born into Wealth & Power, and those who rise to it through hard work or good luck) sometimes know no limit to their greed for Control & Money. Such People will use Government to destroy their Competition and or invade Countries and or commit Genocide - and it will all be done in the name of help.

There has been many times in recorded History when the Ruling Class have sought to increase their Power & Wealth through Economic Collapse; Terrorism; Dictatorship; War & Mass Murder.

When the Ruling Class monopolise Industry, they destroy Small Business and then there is Economic Collapse. Then the Working Class and Welfare Class (who are supported by the Taxes on the Working Class) will protest on the Streets.

Now the Ruling Class (the Tax exempt) face the real possibility of Revolution.

Economic Collapse can be blamed on Terrorists or Enemies of the State, e.g - Jews (see Nazis) or scary Arab Men with beards who live in Caves (see 9/11), etc. And the solution is more Police & Troops on the Streets.

A permanent Military or Militarized Police presence on the Streets is Dictatorship.

The Ruling Class hopes that Revolution will be prevented through Dictatorship. Dictatorship creates many more Enemies for the Ruling Class.

When it becomes clear that the Dictatorship is threatened by Revolution, another tactic to delay a Revolution is a big War - now the would be Revolutionaries must help the Ruling Class defend the Nation from Foreign attack.

In times of War anyone who criticises the government can be labelled a Traitor or Terrorist and denied Human Rights.

When the Nation is “attacked”, e.g - the Lusitania/Pearl Harbour/9/11 then the Public howls for Blood.

Now the “Terrorists” and Domestic and Foreign “Enemies” deserve less Rights than everyone else.

Soon the only People that have Rights are the Ruling Class who hide behind the Military.

Now the Monopolisation of Industry and Taxation of the Working Class can increase. If a state of Dictatorship and War are present, together with current or recent Economic Collapse and Terrorism, and if the Public do not revolt, then we can proceed further down the road to Hell!

Now the Ruling Class can degenerate into competing Crime Gangs and fight each other for Monopoly of Power - he who is willing and able to cause the most harm is likely to be the winner.

Those who are willing to do anything for Control must employ the criminally Insane. And what do the criminally Insane want? To hurt as many People as possible, preferably Children. Such People may claim to be Satanists, I believe this is often no more than a justification.

Now the Gates of Hell are open wide, the Grim Reaper smiles.

But what does this mean in a modern sense? Of course the murder of Children and the elderly will increase in Psychiatric Hospitals.

Will Psychiatry build Death Camps for Terrorist Communities in The Arab World, or Africa, maybe FEMA Camps in the USA for Domestic Terrorists?

Will we once again sacrifice our Children to the fires of Molech, or give our Children's hearts to the Sun God? Will we torture the Children of "Witches" in Catholic Dungeons once more? And finally, could this be the final Satanic Orgasm? Mass Death through Viruses delivered by Drones? Maybe just a good old fashioned World War with Nuclear Bombs - maybe this would rip the Atmosphere off the Planet, so that those who started it, never fought in it, and are hiding deep underground would die too - the Icing on the Cake, yes?

[Government]

International; National; State and Local Governments, and the Tax exempt Corporations that feed off the Public through them, are a Cancer on Civilisation.

Has there every been a Government (excluding outside overwhelming force) that did not eventually degenerate into a small number of People owning or controlling almost everything - while most people in that Society have little or nothing? And would such people not use Mass Communication & Education Systems to convince the Public that this is the natural order of things?

When most Citizens do nothing more than vote, you have Government by the Minority. A Government by the Minority is a Government for the Minority. Such a System of Government degenerates into further and further centralisation of Power. Government by Man is destructive to to the degree that it is centralised.

A Local Government, by Local People, for Local People has apparently, always, eventually, degenerated in to Dictatorship, but the possibility to escape to a saner Community exists and World War becomes unlikely.

Until the day comes when Men can fully trust each other we may be chained to this Parasite called Government. I suggest until that day comes, we do all we can to withdraw support from all but Local Government.

Most People hope that by obeying such dominant Organisations they will be left alone or protected or rewarded. I believe that such obedience is like lying down in front of a pack of Wolves, and hoping that by acting non threatening or friendly that you will be left alone or befriended.

There may be many forms of such domination, but the ones that come to mind are: Industrialists; Priests; Kings; Politicians and Generals. This is the Ruling Class. There are many historical examples of this: Pharaohism; Ceaserism; Catholicism; Communism; Nazism; Socialism and the current flavour of Dictatorship - International Monopoly Capitalism (Globalism).

So, what is the difference between all these Ism's? Nothing!

Without strong Public opposition or strong external influence, the road leads to fewer and fewer People owning/controlling more and more. This puts most Citizens in a position of reducing Freedom & Wealth. The rising Public opposition results in a rising Police State. The end of the Road is Economic Collapse; War & Death Camps. How far must a Society travel down this Road? It depends on how long it takes the general Public to wake up, and that depends on how successful the Tyrants have been at creating Ignorance and Fear.

You may still be wondering, well, what are the differences between these dictatorial Ism's? Okay then, I don't see much point (they all lead to the same Sewer Pipe) but



let's have a bit of a look:

- (a) Nazism is actually a little saner than Communism, you see they allowed private Industry to some degree which means a stronger Economy, oh, by the way, the Communists had Death Camps too!
- (b) Communism has more control by fewer People than Nazism, which means less Money & less Freedom for most People.
- (c) The bottom of the Barrel could be the Aztec Priests who were fond of ripping Children's Hearts out on the Public Stage - at least the Nazis and Communists had the sense to do similar things inside four walls and outside of Public view - one can see from this that most People in Nazi and Communist Societies had more Freedom, and probably more Wealth too than most People in the Aztec Society.

And what about Democracy? Two Wolves and a Sheep deciding what's for Dinner!

In a Democracy, the Ruling Class will create an expanding Welfare Class - who will vote to tax the Working Class out of existence. The Tax exempt Ruling Class, will redistribute the Taxes of the Working Class to the Poor - via their own Businesses, and take most of the Money for themselves. This is a competitive advantage that helps to destroy Small Business, and leads to Monopoly Capitalism, which leads to Tyranny.

\*One more thing - as a Society descends in to Tyranny, the leaders always offer harm in the name of help - it must be done this way, as they are heavily outnumbered.

[Corporate Government]

[Quote]

Mussolini, Benito - Italy (1883-1945), Dictator

*"Fascism should more appropriately be called Corporatism because it is a merger of state and corporate Power."*

I believe that the greatest threat to Mankind is the wealthiest members of the wealthiest Families of the Western World (the Ruling Class). These Families control or heavily influence most of the World's Central Banks and most of the

World's Corporations. This hidden enemy of Man has been the main cause of Economic Collapse, Terrorism & War for thousands of years.

Psychiatry is one of the Tools of the Ruling Class. Government by the minority for the minority has need of a Tool to silence political opponents.

One can observe a seamless transition from the Inquisition to Psychiatry. Psychiatry also serves the Eugenics goals of the Ruling Class, e.g mass drugging of Children.

[Centralisation]

When something very bad happens, be it real; imagined, or created by Corporations and their puppet Governments, then, the Government is likely to offer as a solution the act of giving more Control to the Government and Corporations!

The above results in less Freedom and higher Taxes. Eventually we have no Freedom and no Industry (except Tax exempt Corporations) because Taxes are too high! And then what? Dictatorship or War or Revolution or all of the above of course!

As the Gutenberg Press sparked the Renaissance, let it be that the Internet remains free from Government control. Then maybe we can shine the light of truth on the Ruling Class, and prevent WW3!

[The Economics Of Corporate/State Power or Fascism]

A Tree knows that if it is not growing it is dying. So too an Organisation must expand to survive.

I will now use the case of the Psychs and there "care" of my Children as an example of Fascism. The Psychs are using my Children as Cash Cows.

I would be very much interested to know the total Cost, to the Finnish Taxpayer, of my Children's Psych "care" since 2002. This would include Children's Homes; Foster Homes; Psychiatric Homes; Government Lawyers; Police; Ambulance;

Fire Brigade; Cooks; Cleaners; Interperators etc.

Of particular interest to me would be the full list (including quantities) of Drugs; Vaccines and Chemicals (e.g fluoride) that my Children have been forced to consume scince 2002. I would also like to know the total Cost of the Drugs to the Manufacturers and total Purchase Cost to the Psychs, and ultimately the final Bill to the Finnish Taxpayer - I am guessing thousands of percent in profit is involved. In the unlikely event that the Finnish Government were to supply me with these Facts, I am sure it would be highly incriminating.

I believe a Finnish Government study in to the total cost to the Finnish Taxpayer of Government “care” of minun Poijat (my Sons) scince 2002 would reveal at least one of the reasons for forced seperation of my Children from their Family. My guess is that it has cost the Finnish Taxpayer more than ten times what it would of cost me to raise my Children.

Interestingly, with each passing year of Psych “care” William’s Behavior (Sanity & Health) are deteriorating while his Drugging and Restraint and the Profit from this are increasing !

William is a Prisoner, involuntarily Drug Dependant and heading for an early Grave. So what’s the point if the risks of fatality escalate? The Psychs & the Justs and the Multi National Corporations that feed off The Finnish Taxpayer become more powerful by increasing the suffering of Children. And of course, in William’s dying days the expense/profits from “caring” for William will greatly increase - and there are millions more Children they haven’t murdered yet!

[Crime; Ethics & Justice]

When an Individual makes their own decisions about Right & Wrong, that is Ethics.

Justice is the reaction of Group to an Individual whose behavior causes more harm than good.

Crime has two causes - Fear & Ignorance. Ultimately Fear is caused by Ignorance. Fear and Ignorance display themselves in an infinite number of ways.

Perhaps the following will help to shake some of the Finnish Justice Department Employees with a good heart out of their ethical Coma:

- a) It has been said that “What you don’t know can’t hurt you”. The truth is that “It is only what you don’t know that can hurt you!”.
- b) All Injustices that you inflict upon others or ignore will eventually visit your own House!
- c) Eugenics (Population Reduction) is an unnecessary product of those who live in terror of their fellow man.

[Frozen Hearts]

My ex wife Kaisu has a Heart like a frozen Stone!

The Justs have a collective Heart like a frozen Stone in the middle of an Iceberg!!

The Psychs have a collective Heart like a frozen Stone, in the middle of an Iceberg, at the bottom of the Ocean, under the Icecap!!!

The Ruling Class have a collective Heart like a frozen Stone, in the middle of an Iceberg, at the bottom of the Ocean, under the Icecap, on another Planet, in another Galaxy!!!!

[Legal & Ethical Codes]

It is part of the Methodology of Science to compare things - to see their differences and similarities.

I invite the reader to compare the evidence of Psych & Just Criminality in Part 9 of my Book to the following extracts from Legal & Ethical Codes.

[The Penal Code Of Finland]

Chapter 11, Section 6

War Crimes and offences against humanity

Genocide

- (1) A person who for the purpose of entirely or partially destroying a race, a national, ethnic or religious group
  - (2) Kills members of the group
  - (3) inflicts grievous bodily or mental damage or illness to members of the group
  - (4) Takes forcible measures to prevent procreation among the group
  - (5) forcibly moves children from one group to another; or
  - (6) in another comparable manner essentially impairs the survival of the group
- shall be sentenced for genocide to imprisonment for at least four years or life.

Chapter 21 - Murder & Bodily Injury

Section 6 - Aggravated assault

- (1) Grievous Bodily Injury or Serious Illness is caused to another or another is placed in Mortal Danger. The offender shall be sentenced for aggravated assault to imprisonment for at least one year and at most ten years.

[The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union]

Article 3

Right To The Integrity Of The Person

1. Everyone has the right to respect for his or her physical and mental integrity.
2. In the fields of medicine and biology, the following must be respected in particular:
  - the free and informed consent of the person concerned, according to the procedures laid down by law,
  - the prohibition of eugenic practices, in particular those aiming at the selection of persons,
  - the prohibition on making the human body and its parts as such a source of financial gain,
  - the prohibition of the reproductive cloning of human beings.

#### Article 4

##### Prohibition Of Torture And Inhuman Or Degrading Treatment Or Punishment

No one shall be subjected to torture or to inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

#### Article 5

##### Prohibition Of Slavery And Forced Labour

1. No one shall be held in slavery or servitude.
2. No one shall be required to perform forced or compulsory labor.
3. Trafficking in human beings is prohibited.

[The United Nations Universal Declaration Of Human Rights]

#### Article 3 -

Everyone has the Right to life, liberty and security of person.

#### Article 5 -

No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

#### Article 12 -

No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, nor to attacks upon his honour and reputation . Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

[Geneva Convention 1929]

#### Art. 2.

“...Prisoners of war... shall at all times be humanely treated and protected, particularly against acts of violence... Measures of reprisal against them are forbidden...”

#### Art. 6.

“All personal effects and articles in personal use... shall remain in the possession of prisoners of war... articles of value may not be taken from prisoners...”

#### Art. 13.

“Belligerents... ensure... salubrity of camps...”

#### Art. 37.

“Prisoners of war shall be authorised to receive individually postal parcels

containing foodstuffs and other articles intended for consumption or clothing...”

Art. 69.

“... mixed medical commissions... three members, two of whom shall belong to a neutral country... shall proceed to the examination of sick or wounded prisoners and shall make all appropriate decisions with regard to them...”

Art. 70.

“...mixed medical commission... repatriation... Prisoners who make a direct request...”

Art. 72.

“...humanitarian reasons... repatriation... prisoners... who have been in captivity for a long time.”

#### [The United Nations Convention On The Rights Of The Child]

Article 19 - Governments should ensure that children are properly cared for and protect them from violence, abuse and neglect by their parents, or anyone else who looks after them.

Article 33 - Governments should provide ways of protecting children from dangerous drugs.

Article 35 - Governments should make sure that children are not abducted or sold.

#### [The Hippocratic Oath]

“I will use those dietary regimens which will benefit my patients according to my greatest ability and judgement, and I will do no harm or injustice to them.”

“I will not give a lethal drug to anyone if I am asked, nor will I advise such a plan; and similarly I will not give a woman a pessary to cause an abortion.”

“Into whatever homes I go, I will enter them for the benefit of the sick, avoiding any voluntary act of impropriety or corruption, including the seduction of women or men, whether they are free men or slaves.”

[Solutions]

I study History and Quotes from the Ancient Philosophers.

I fight for more Freedom, for if I don't I will get less Freedom.

I weaken the unholy trinity of Central Bank-National Currency-Income Tax, by storing my savings in things other than the "money" they print.

I only vote for Local Government.

I support small local Business.

This is where a fair day's Wage for a fair day's Work comes from.

The end result of always chasing the cheapest possible price is the worst possible quality, and lowest possible Wages!



# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 9B - Justice

<http://thedarksideoffinland.com/>  
Suomi (Finland)  
Juankoski  
[www.ilmaria.fi](http://www.ilmaria.fi)  
William Mclachlan  
SOS . . . – – – . . .

[Quote]

Franklin, Benjamin - USA (1706-1790), Statesman

*“Those who would give up essential liberty to purchase a little temporary safety deserve neither liberty nor safety.”*

### JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF FINLAND

[European Central Bank/ECB]

The ECB dictates to the Finnish Government, so, it is fitting that I mention it first. And, in light of the fact that European Civilization owes much to the Roman Empire, I will look through the Italian Window!

The Central Banks of 28 European Union States (including Finland) own the Shares of the ECB. As of 2013, the biggest Shareholder of The Bank Of Italy (Banca d'Italia) is a Private Bank called Intesa Sanpaolo (30.3% Stake).

[www.ecb.europa.eu](http://www.ecb.europa.eu)

[Quote]

Bonaparte, Napoleon - France (1769 - 1821), Dictator

*“Terrorism, War & Bankruptcy are caused by the privatization of money, issued as a debt and compounded by interest.”*

[The Constitution Of Finland]

I now remind The Finnish Government that The Finnish People are a sleeping Giant. This Giant has tolerated the Constitution that you have crafted. This slumber can not continue if you persist in increasingly violating The Constitution!  
<http://www.finlex.fi/en/laki/kaannokset/1999/en19990731.pdf>

The first sentence in the Constitution of Finland states that “Finland is a sovereign republic”. Sovereign means “being no power above”. Republic means “under the control of the Public”.

[President Of Finland]

Niinistö , Sauli  
President of Finland  
Mariankatu 2 Helsinki 00170  
+ 358 661 133  
presidentti@tpk.fi  
Email #1 sent 3/4/14

Hyvää (good) Presidentti Niinistö ,

I need your help.

Your Ministers of Justice, Health & Welfare [anna-maja.henriksson@om.fi](mailto:anna-maja.henriksson@om.fi)  
[susanna.huovinen@stm.fi](mailto:susanna.huovinen@stm.fi) [laura.raty@stm.fi](mailto:laura.raty@stm.fi) are failing to protect my Children,  
and thousands of other Foster Children in Finland from Psychiatric Drug Induced  
Genocide.

The above Ministers, at the very least, deserve to lose their Jobs.

We need to ban Psychiatry in Finland. And with the patience of a Saint, give every one of it's Involuntary “patients” every possible opportunity to make Criminal Charges against Individual Psychiatrists.

To achieve this we must tell the Finnish Public the Truth about Psychiatry.

A hero only dies once, a coward dies a thousand times.

Will you help mr Niinistö?

P.S - I have found an interesting reference in a Book called "Rule By Secrecy" by Jim Marrs. He says the following...

Yours truly,  
Warren Mclachlan

P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre 4500 Qld Australia  
+61(0)400 655 703  
warren@thedarksideoffinland.com  
<http://thedarksideoffinland.com/>

[Parliamentary Ombudsman]

Parliamentary Ombudsman  
Jääskeläinen, Petri  
Street Address:  
Arkadiankatu 3  
Helsinki  
Mail :  
FI-00102 Eduskunta Helsinki  
+358 (0)9 4321  
petri.jaaskelainen@parliament.fi  
Email number one sent 2/10/14 (E1>2/10/14)  
ombudsman@parliament.fi  
E1>23/8/14  
E2>2/10/14  
<http://www.ombudsman.fi/english>

Hyvää (good) mr Jääskeläinen,

In the year 2002 my Finnish Wife Kaisu deserted me, and surrendered our Australian Children to the Finnish State.

Psychiatrists have been increasingly drugging my older son William since 2006.

Since 2002 I have been asking the Finnish Justice Department to (a) return my Children to Australia (b) place them in the Care of the closest possible of their many Finnish Family Members. Psychiatry is doing the same thing to thousands of Finnish Foster Children - this is Genocide.

[Quote]

Jefferson, Thomas - USA (1743-1826), President

*"The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants."*

I need your help Mr Jääskeläinen.

Do you have big Balls, Guts and a strong Backbone?

This Finnish People will write Poems about you or spit on your Grave.

The choice is yours my friend.

Yours truly,

Warren Mclachlan.

P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre

4500 Qld Australia.

+61 (0)400 655 703

warren@thedarksideoffinland.com

<http://thedarksideoffinland.com/>

[District Prosecutor]

Haavisto , Jukka  
District Prosecutor  
Vantaa City  
(Itä-Uudenmaan syyttäjänvirasto)  
Kielotie 21 Vantaa 01300  
PL 313 Vantaa 01301  
0011 358 (0)29 56 21207  
jukka.haavisto@oikeus.fi  
ita-uusimaa.sy@oikeus.fi  
www.oikeus.fi/sy/vantaa

On the 15/5/13, I sent Jukka Haavisto an Email. My Email provided Haavisto with strong evidence that certain Psychiatrists were behaving in a life threatening manner towards my son William. I also gave Haavisto evidence that the Finnish Police were unwilling to do anything about it.

On the 15/5/13, I received the following Email response from Haavisto:  
“Our offices email address is itauusimaa.sy@oikeus.fi best regards Jukka Haavisto .”

[Hukkanen , Airi]

Vantaa District Court Judge  
Kielotie 21 Tikkurilla 01300  
P.O. Box 194 Vantaa 01301 Finland  
0011 358 (0)29 5645 200  
vantaa.ko@oikeus.fi  
www.oikeus.fi/17310.htm

Judge Hukkanen, in 2003 you placed my Children in their Finnish mother Kaisu’s “care”, knowing that she was using Psychs to help her “care” for them. Furthermore your Court Order denies both Parents Equal Rights. What follows are exact quotes that form part of your fateful decision on the 29/8/03:

1) “...for one month in Finland once a year in summer... If the father will surrender

his passport to the children's mother... The children may meet with and stay with their father in a place he has arranged in Finland, for the whole month."

- 2) "The father has a right to receive information regarding his children from the day care, school, and health, nursing and other authorities."
- 3) "The father has the right, along with the mother to decide on the "Children's last name."

Mr Hukkanen I have provided you with sufficient evidence of Psych Criminality towards my Children. You have failed to act because of Wilful Ignorance or Fear or Sadism.

Mr Hukkanen, is it true that you, at the very least, are guilty of Accessory to Psychiatric Genocide of Finnish Foster Children - including Accessory to Attempted Psychiatric Murder of my Children!

[Jukka Rappe]

State Prosecutor  
Albertinkatu 25 A  
P.O.Box 333 Helsinki 00181  
+358 (0)10 3620 800  
jukka.rappe@oikeus.fi  
www.vksv.oikeus.fi

I received a Letter from Jukka Rappe dated 8/8/11 .

Quote -

..."Chief Inspector Rauli Salonen and District Prosecutor Tapio Mäkinen who, against your request, have not investigated a matter related to your children... The Prosecutor General does not have the authority to supervise the actions of the Police"...

The above is undeniable Proof: the Laws of Suomi may apply to the Citizens of Finland, but they certainly don't apply to Finnish Psychiatrists.

Is Finland partly controlled by a tyrannical medical Dictatorship?

Messieurs, Rappe, Salonen & Mäkinen, the Finnish Psychiatric & Psychiatric Drug Industrys are committing Genocide against Finnish Children, and Attempted Murder of my son William in particular.

I have provided you with sufficient evidence. You have failed to act because of Wilful Ignorance or Fear or Sadism. Would you consider yourselves, at the very least: Accessories to Psychiatric Genocide of Finnish Foster Children & Accessories to the attempted Psychiatric Murder of my Son William?

[Henriksson , Anna-Maja]

Minister for Justice  
Eteläesplanadi 10 Helsinki  
P.O.Box 25 Fi - 00023 Government Finland  
0011 358 (0)9 160 03  
anna-maja.henriksson@om.fi

Hyvää Minister Henriksson,  
I believe that there can be few worse cases of Crime, by Finnish Government employees, towards Finnish Citizens, than in the case of my Children.

Will you help?

Yours truly, Warren Mclachlan.

[Takala , Jukka-Pekka]

Executive Secretary  
National Council For Crime Prevention  
Ministry Of Justice Finland  
Mannerheimintie 4 Helsinki  
P.O. Box 25

FIN-00023

Government

Finland

+ 358 (0)2 951 50564

+358 (0)2 951 50254

jukka-pekka.takala@om.fi

E1 > 22/5/13

rikoksentorjunta@om.fi

E1 > 22/5/13

<http://www.rikoksentorjunta.fi/en/index/council/organization/secretariat.html>

[Lapsiasiavaltuutettu]

Aula, Maria Kaisa

Lapsiasiavaltuutettu

[Finnish Children's Ombudsman]

Street Address:

Lapsiasiavaltuutetun toimisto

Vapaudenkatu 58 A, 3. krs

40100 Jyväskylä

Landline:

+358 (0)29 5 163 414

Mobile:

+358 (0)50 530 9697

Email:

[mariakaisa.aula@stm.fi](mailto:mariakaisa.aula@stm.fi)

Facebook:

Maria Kaisa Aula

Twitter:

@Lapsiasia



Dear Maria Kaisa Aula,

You may remember I contacted you more than a year ago seeking help for minun Poijat (my Children)?

Is it true that Finnish Children are Kidnapped, held Prisoner and drugged by the thousands by a joint Public/Private Partnership in Finland, namely: Psychiatrists; Psychologists; Social Workers and for example [www.ilmaria.fi](http://www.ilmaria.fi) (Mediverkko)?

If such behaviour is in fact happening in Suomi (Finland) would this be correctly defined as Harm In The Name Of Help? And would the main Goals be Social Control; Profit and Paedophilia - in that order?

Is it true that your Job is to create a Smoke Screen for the above and bury those who seek to protect Children from the above in another layer of Paper Work?

[European Court Of Human Rights]

European Court Of Human Rights

Council Of Europe

67075

Strasbourg -Cedex

France

+33 (0)3 88 41 20 18

[http://kaikki.info/english/echr/20000/25702\\_94\\_B.html](http://kaikki.info/english/echr/20000/25702_94_B.html)

Above Link is the full text of a European Court Chamber Judgment, finding against Finnish Psychiatry. I have read some of the above Court Case. Hidden amongst this almost endless Legal Diarrhoea is a Legal Decision by the European Court. The Judgement lays blame at the feet of The Health & Welfare Department of Finland - in relation to abuse of some of it's involuntary Customers. This almost incomprehensible legal dribble appears to be the standard routine of this Eugenics Cult known as the European Union. It appears to be a deliberate attempt to confuse and bore the Reader or Complainant into apathy or submission.

Far, far too many Words; confusingly arranged groups of Words; Words chosen because most People do not understand them. Such behavior gives the Psychiatrists; Judges & Lawyers a Job!

And now the Good News: it looks like some of the Employees of The European Courts have managed to fight their way through the Barbed Wire & Bayonets, and actually help someone!

Maybe they have only helped a little.

I have extracted a few Grains Of Decision or Logic from the above European Court Judgement:

“...The restrictions applied immediately after J. was born, which are very aptly described by the Court as “not conducive to facilitating a normal bond with the mother and the child” (§ 159), can thus be regarded as one sign of the firm attitude of the authorities against the reunification of the family. . . . The manner of implementing that emergency care order together with the other reasons elaborated in §§ 156-164 of the judgment justify the conclusion that there has been a violation of Article 8.”

[Australia]

My Australian Children are suffering Human Rights violations in Finland.

At the end of this statement can be seen my latest appeals for help to the Australian Government.

To cut a long story short , in 2001 my then Finnish wife Kaisu took our very young Australian Children William & Mikael McLachlan to Finland to visit her Family. Kaisu refused to return to Australia, divorced me and dumped our Children on the State.

My Children are being harmed in the name of help by Finnish people that I call “Psychs” this group includes Psychiatrists; Psychologists; Social Workers; for

profit and “non profit” Children’s Homes; Foster Parents and last but not least - Drug Companies.

The Finnish Justice or Just Us Department is behaving with willful ignorance, a total lack of responsibility and blind obedience to authority. The Finnish Government wants me to give them money via The Australian Child Support. I see this as an opportunity to get the Australian Government to admit that the Finnish Government is violating my Children’s human rights.

It is my understanding that it is a violation of Australian Law to give money to people which will be used to torture Children. It is my considered opinion that the above demand by the Australian Government for me to give money to the Finnish Government is in fact an act of Terrorism.

Finally, if the above truths are too much for the Child Support & Just Us Automotons to confront, consider this: the Divorced Court Order gave Custody of our Children to Kaisu, the Psychs took our Children away from her without a Court Order in 2002 (before the Divorce).

Since 2002, the Psychs have ignored my demand to (a) return my Children to me (b) place them in the Care of the closet possible of their many Finnish family members.

The Psychs have always, increasingly & covertly attacked my Court Ordered Visiting Rights. So the Court Order has been completely and utterly violated in every possible way - so it is a dead Instrument - null & void. In fact, the Psychs began scribbling satanic symbols on and wiping their backsides on The Divorce Court Order while it was being written! This also means that the Finnish Court Ordered Child Care Payments from me to my ex-Wife are nothing more than a dusty entry in a Finnish History Book.

P.S - A local Priest I sent to visit William at [www.ilmaria.fi](http://www.ilmaria.fi) was denied entry. There is no better place in Finland for a Satanist or Paedophile to operate than the Finnish Child Care Industry.

\* Terrorism \*

Terrorism is intimidation; threats & violence as a tool of obedience. Criminals, Crime Gangs and Governments do this all the time. The rest of us are sane enough to only terrorise others in self defence. Example: (a) I received a letter of monetary demand from The Australian Child Support Agency - this is Intimidation, I am meant to fear worse if I do not obey (b) If I continue to ignore these demands the police will arrive at my door and demand my Assets, this is a threat (c) If I defend my Home from attempted police invasion they will arrest me, if I refuse arrest they will murder me - violence.

\* The Future Of Australia \*

If I can raise awareness amongst those who work for the Australian Justice Department, that there is no future for all our Children, unless we can stop Corporations from buying our Politicians, then maybe a kind soul or two will risk everything to help my Children.

The Australian Government is currently running around like a headless chicken screaming that the sky is falling - Terrorism and Ebola!

Some people believe that the most powerful Royal/Banking & Industrial Families of Europe, to a large degree control the World's Governments through Debt - through The City Of Londinium (London). And that this has been going on for many centuries. And that they are using Economic Collapse; Terrorism; War and the resulting Crime & Disease to justify the build up of of a Global Dictatorship and to reduce Population.

Included in this belief is the idea that the control system will include One World Government (The United Nations) and one Central Bank. This may be conspiracy theory or conspiracy fact, fortunately it is not necessary to dig that deep.

In most Countries of the World today you will find the very rich, the very poor, and very few in between. And behind the curtain you will find the very rich puppateering most of the Politicians and Generals.

I need your help. Please.

Yours truly,

Warren Mclachlan

P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre 4500 Qld Australia

+61(0)400 655 703

warren@thedarksideoffinland.com

<http://thedarksideoffinland.com/>

[Quote]

Dylan, Bob - USA (1941-), Musician

*"...I saw a newborn Baby with wild Wolves all around it..."*

## CONTACT LIST

Attorney General

Brandis, George

Attorney-General for Australia

349 Sandgate Road

Albion QLD 4010

Parliament House

Senate

P.O. Box 6100

Canberra ACT 2600

(02) 6277 7300

senator.brandis@aph.gov.au

E1>28/1/14

E3>1/9/14

Child Support

Australian Government Department Of Human Services Child Support

Reference - 512 565 471 922

GPO Box 9815

Melbourne Victoria 3001

L>29/9/14

Telephone - +61 131 272

T3>16/10/14

childsupportoverseas@humanservices.gov.au

E1>2/10/14

E4>16/10/14

www.humanservices.gov.au

Justice Minister Of Australia

Keenan, Michael

Justice Minister of Australia

michael.keenan.mp@aph.gov.au

E1>28/1/14

E3>15/10/14

Court for Children-Brisbane

Wilson, Patricia

Registrar (Head Of Child Court)

363 George Street

GPO Box 1649

Brisbane Qld 4001

(07) 3235 9841

T2>25/9/14 Wilson denied she promised me an Email and promised to mail me a Letter.

brisbane.childrenscourt@justice.qld.gov.au

E1>15/10/14

Legal Aid

44 Herschel St Brisbane

1300 651 188

07 3238 3500

07 3238 3900

T1>2/10/14

T2<14/10/14

Female Lawyer phoned me at 5.15pm and said I can try to apply for Legal Aid, but would not help my Children.

mailbox@legalaid.qld.gov.au

E1>15/10/14

Legal Aid Application Form:

<http://www.legalaid.qld.gov.au/services/Documents/LAQapplicationform.pdf>

Caxton Legal Centre

South Brisbane

1 Manning St

3214 6333

caxton@caxton.org.au

E1>15/10/14

Ombudsman

Postal Industry Ombudsman

(Commonwealth Ombudsman)

Newton, Thomas

Supervisor

GPO Box 442 Canberra ACT 2601

1300 362 072

ombudsman@ombudsman.gov.au

E1<10/10/14, Tom denied that on 30/9/14 his colleague Chantelle promised to investigate the Australian Child Support Agency on my behalf.

E2>15/10/14

[www.pio.gov.au](http://www.pio.gov.au)

Police, Federal - Australia

Colvin, Andrew

Commissioner

Edmund Barton Building, Kings Avenue, Barton ACT 2600

GPO Box 401, Canberra ACT 2601

(02) 6131 3000

[andrew.colvin@afp.gov.au](mailto:andrew.colvin@afp.gov.au)

E1>5/10/14

[http://www.directory.gov.au/directory?ea0\\_lf99\\_120.&organizationalUnit&76b9354d-ce68-42f9-84e9-907e2a09ee12](http://www.directory.gov.au/directory?ea0_lf99_120.&organizationalUnit&76b9354d-ce68-42f9-84e9-907e2a09ee12)

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 9C - Psychiatry

<http://thedarksideoffinland.com/>  
Suomi (Finland)  
Säyneinen  
[www.ilmaria.fi](http://www.ilmaria.fi)  
William Mclachlan  
SOS . . . – – – . . .

[Quote]

Mussolini, Benito - Italy (1883-1945), Dictator

*"Fascism should more appropriately be called Corporatism because it is a merger of state and corporate Power".*

[Psychiatric Drugs]

Here is the List of Psychiatric Drugs that William has been forced to take (that I am aware of).

If one were to look at the Websites of the Manufacturers of these Drugs, it can be clearly seen that the Manufacturers themselves warn that long term use is likely to cause:

Insanity

Permanent Physical Damage

Organ Failure

Suicide

Homocide

or all of the above

Is it true that in 2011 Psychs Jill Bäckström; Essi Vahala; Carina Seikkilä & Eero Saikko sent me a Statement admitting to forcing William to take Seronil; Abilify; Zyprexa; Atarax & Lorazepam at the same time?



Seronil (Fluoxetine)

<http://www.laakeinfo.fi/Medicine.aspx?m=765>

<http://www.anti-depressants.com/drugs/ssri/fluoxetine/>

Abilify

[http://packageinserts.bms.com/pi/pi\\_abilify.pdf](http://packageinserts.bms.com/pi/pi_abilify.pdf)

Zyprexa (Olanzapine)

<http://pi.lilly.com/us/zyprexa-pi.pdf>

Atarax

[http://www.pfizer.com/files/products/material\\_safety\\_data/332.pdf](http://www.pfizer.com/files/products/material_safety_data/332.pdf)

Lorazepam

<http://dailymed.nlm.nih.gov/dailymed/archives/fdaDrugInfo.cfm?archiveid=8620>

Let us look closely at just one of the Drugs William has been forced to take: Risperdal. Is it true that every “behavior problem” that William is accused of as a justification for drugging him is listed as a potential Side Effect of Risperdal?

The manufacture of Risperdal is Janssen pharmaceuticals.

[www.risperdal.com/](http://www.risperdal.com/)

Is it true that the following is a List of potential side effects of Risperdal?

List:

Increased Appetite

Fatigue

Rhinitis

Upper respiratory tract infection

Vomiting

Coughing

Urinary incontinence

Increased saliva

Constipation

Fever

Tremors

Muscle stiffness

Abdominal pain

Anxiety

Nausea

Dizziness  
Dry mouth  
Rash  
Restlessness  
Indigestion  
Neuroleptic malignant syndrome  
High fever  
Stiff muscles  
Shaking  
Confusion  
Sweating  
Changes in pulse rate  
Changes in heart rate  
Changes in blood blood pressure  
Muscle pain & weakness  
Tardive dyskinesia  
Hyperprolactinemia  
The development of breasts by males  
Inability to achieve an erection  
Diabetes  
May feel faint or lightheaded  
Persistent movement disorders  
Muscle disturbances  
Tremors  
Muscle stiffness  
May affect driving ability  
May affect alertness & motor skills

[Ministry of Social Affairs & Health]

Risikko, Paula  
Minister  
Meritullinkatu 8 Helsinki  
PO Box 33  
FI-00023 Government Finland

+358 (0)9 432 3107  
paula.risikko@stm.fi

Hyvää (good) Minister Risikko,

I would appreciate it if you or one of your Staff would be so kind as to answer the following questions:

- (1) Does my son William Mclachlan still live at [www.ilmaria.fi](http://www.ilmaria.fi)?
- (2) Is it true that William has been increasingly force drugged since 2006 - with a long list of Drugs including Seronil; Abilify; Zyprexa; Levozin; Seroquel; Atarax & Lorazepam? Is this the full list of Drugs? Is it true that the manufacturers of these Drugs do not recommend them for Children, and state that long term use is likely to cause Organ failure and or extreme Violence to Self and to Others? Is William currently being drugged? With what? Dosage? Frequency?
- (3) Has any of your Psychs ever made any attempt to return my Children to me, or place them in the care of any of their many Finnish Family members?
- (4) Does Ilmaria intend to Institutionalise William for life ?
- (5) Is it true that my friend Ole (who has delivered my Mail to William for ten years) was refused the right by Ilmaria Staff to meet William in June 2014?
- (6) How much money does Ilmaria get from the Finnish Taxpayer for the care of William, and do they get extra for drugging him - and if so exactly how much extra? Would Ilmaria's profit from William increase if he suffered Organ failure and had to be put on Life Support, and how much extra could they charge the Finnish Taxpayer, and would the profits of the Corporations that supply Products to the Finnish Medical Industry Increase?
- (7) Is Ilmaria using William for Medical Experiments?
- (8) Is there in fact any Brain Scan or Blood Test or X-Ray or Chemical Imbalance Test or any other Test with a Scientific Basis to verify the existence of any Psychiatric "Illness"?
- (9) Is Ilmaria practising Eugenics?
- (10) In 2011 Psych Jill Bäckstrom stated "William is basically a healthy boy". Is this an admission that the Psychs do not now, and never did have any Scientific Proof that William has or had any Illness of any kind? And, do you

have any Scientific Proof that any of these Drugs have in fact ever cured anybody of anything?

- (11) Who are the current Psychiatrists; Psychologists; Social Workers & their Minions who are claiming responsibility for the “care” of my Children? And do any of them own Shares in Mediverkko (Ilmaria) or similar Child “protection” Industries?
- (12) Did Psych Anne Kröger (about two years ago) state that Mikael’s Asperger Syndrome might of been a misdiagnosis, and is this an admission that no Scientific Proof for this ever existed? And was this the last Statement I ever received from a Psych, and is this because of my Book/Website?
- (13) How much money from the Finnish Taxpayer do foster parents Antti & Paula get for caring for Mikael, and do the get extra for Mikael’s “Autism”? And how much money would Mikael’s mother Kaisu get from the Finnish Taxpayer as a single unemployed carer for him?
- (14) Is it true that my eleven year old son Mikael has lived in Psych care since birth, and the same for my fifteen year old son William scince age three? Is it true that the justification is behavior problems? Is it true that forcing a Child to live seperately from loving Family Members will create or increase behavior problems?
- (15) Is it true that Marjaana Thilman of Tammirinne Children’s Home, and Seppo Kinnunen of Tirlittan Children’s Home have both denied me in writing the right to send a Priest; Human Rights Activist; Private Detective; Lawyer or Doctor of my own choice to visit with my own Children? And have the Staff of Ilmaria Children’s Home refused to respond to my Communication for more than one year? And have the Finnish Health & Welfare Department, and the Private Children’s Homes that work with it, violated my Finnish Court ordered one month per year Custody of my Children scince 2004? And does a criminal complaint about a Psychiatrist result in an “investigation” by a Psychiatrist, but only if there is a Death? Finally, if the above is all true, then are you aware of a safer place in the whole of Finland for Paedophiles; Sadists; Murderers and those wishing to practice illegal Medical Experiments to operate?
- (16) Is your Department currently blocking my Phone Calls & Emails and who is responsible?
- (17) If one hundred thousand Finnish People were to read read my Book, would it then be a surprise to you if I had good reason to fear the Finnish Government?

And if a Million Finns were to read my Book, would it then be a surprise to you if those who are “caring” for my Children had good reason to fear the Finnish Public?

- (18) Do I need to fear Torture or Assassination by Psychiatry when I next visit Finland? And will I be allowed to see my Children?
- (19) In 2010, Kela (Social Insurance of Finland) released a Book called “Perhepiiriss” <https://helda.helsinki.fi/bitstream/handle/10138/17471/Perhepiirissa.pdf?sequence=5> Is it true that Perhepiiriss states on Pages 216-235 that thousands of Finnish Children are being given Psychiatric Drugs - with the Boys being drugged approximately five times more often than the Girls? And do you now intend to engage in electronic Book burning by removing this Book , or the above part of it from the Web?
- (20) What is the current population of Suomi and how many registered Psychiatrists exist in Suomi?
- (21) Is it true that the following Statement has been issued on behalf of The United Nations Committee on the Rights of the Child , and if so when was it issued? “Finland psychostimulant drugs are being over-prescribed, The Committee recommended, other forms of management and treatment be used as much as possible to address these behavioral disorders.”

On the 16/6/14 I received the following Email from Risikko:

From: “Risikko Paula (STM)” <[paula.risikko@stm.fi](mailto:paula.risikko@stm.fi)>

Date: 16 June 2014 4:00:26 PM AEST

To: “[mclachlanww@gmail.com](mailto:mclachlanww@gmail.com)” <[mclachlanww@gmail.com](mailto:mclachlanww@gmail.com)>

Subject: Your message 10.6.2014

Dear Warren Mclachlan

Thank you for your letter. According to the division of duties in the Ministry of Social Affairs and Health the matter that you refer to comes under the competence of Minister Susanna Huovinen, and therefore I have forwarded it to her.

Yours sincerely

Paula Risikko

Minister of Social Affairs and Health

[Psychiatrists]

Kuusi, Anu

Psychiatrist

Street address -

Leppävaaran Lasten Psykiatria Polyclinic Linnoitustie 7

0011 358 (0)9 471 81 470

0011 358 (0)9 4711

anu.kuusi@hus.fi

E1>3/7/14

Dear Anu Kuusi,

Is it true that you are more responsible for the Drugging of my son William than any other Being on Planet Earth? Do you call the Drugging of William Medication?

Let us look at the definition of Medication - Concise Oxford Dictionary, 1982 Edition.

...“The act of impregnating with medicinal substance”...

Impregnate -

...“Fill, saturate, (with)”...

Medicinal -

...“(Substance) having healing properties”...

Heal -

...“cure... person of disease”...

Do you agree with my following simplified explanation of the above? “Medication is the act of putting a substance into an ill Body that can heal or cure .”

Do you have any Scientific Proof (Blood Test; Brain Scan; X-Ray etc) that William has an Illness? Do you have any Scientific Proof that any of the Drugs you have given to William have ever cured or healed anyone of any Illness?

Are you attempting to control my Children with Threats, Force & Drugs?

Is Terrorism basically an attempt to control others with Threats & Violence, and could Violence take the form of Involuntary Drugging?

\* Other Psychiatrists who have further their careers “helping” my Children:

Auvinen, Marja .

Esko, Marja-Liisa  
Head Psychiatrist  
Peijas Hospital

Henriksson, Markus  
Psychiatrist  
Valvira (National Supervisory Authority For Welfare & Health)

[Social Workers]

Vuori, Anne  
02951 63413  
anne.vuori@stm.fi  
E1>1/11/13  
E2>1/7/14

Dear Anne,

In early 2004 we had a Meeting at a Social Worker Office in Myyrmäki Finland. Included were my ex-wife Kaisu; my Lawyer Tero; Social Workers Anne Vuori & Marja Roos and other unknown Health, Welfare & Justice Department Employees.

During the meeting I made the following Statement or Prediction to Kaisu & her “friends”: “I am going to tell you something important Kaisu, I want you to write it down so that you can remember it in years to come, because the future will probably turn out much like I am about to say.

I saw kindergarten teacher Maarit Hirvonen punch William in the face, this is nothing compared to how those “doctors” will treat him. They will give him Drugs, these Drugs will make him violent, this will prove to them that he needs stronger Drugs, then he will be a Drug Addict.

This will completely ruin William's life. He will spend the rest of his Life living in Psychiatric Hospitals or Prisons or on the Street or all of the above. There is a way to save his life - give him to me!"

I then made the following Plea to Kaisu and her "friends". "If you are all willing to go to Court and tell the Judge that William should be given to me, then it will probably happen, if you do not, then it will probably not happen."

I repeatedly made the above Plea, not one of them said a word!

I request that you confirm in Writing that I did in fact make the above Statement/ Prediction in 2004. I also request that you supply me a copy of the above Statement (doubtless at least one of you recorded it). I also request that you give me the Names & Job Descriptions of all the Government Employees at that Meeting.

By doing the above (which I have a right to per my Divorce Court Order - as you know) you would increase my confidence that you are able to serve the Finnish Public with Honesty & Integrity.

I am aware that you are/were conducting a Government Inquiry into abuse of Children in Finnish Government Homes between the years 1937-1983.

Finnish National Newspaper, Helsingin Sanomat:

<http://www.hs.fi/m/sunnuntai/a1382760836158?jako=691f3c737b60f5995cec1521d3d5aca3&ref=og-url>

How many Official Complaints (concerning mistreatment of Children in Government/Charity/Corporate Homes) were received by the Finnish Health, Welfare and Justice Departments between the years 1937-1983? And how many Health or Welfare Department Employees lost their Jobs or were Imprisoned?

How many Official Complaints (concerning mistreatment of Children in Government/Charity/Corporate Homes) have been received by the Finnish Health, Welfare and Justice Departments between the years 1983-2014? And how many Health or Welfare Department Employees lost their Jobs or were Imprisoned?



Could you actually be implying with the above Inquiry that bad things only happened to Children in Finnish Government Care thirty or more years ago? Could your "Inquiry" actually be Harm In The Name Of Help? Could you also be implying that the "new" Government is not only faultless in relation to Childcare these days, but also deeply concerned about righting the wrongs of the past? Is this a Whitewash Program that the Finnish Government engages in every ten, twenty or thirty years? Could this Whitewash be business as usual for the highly profitable Public/Private Partnership of Child Kidnapping and Drugging?

Kröger , Anne  
anne.kroger@vantaa.fi

Quote 5/5/11

..."William is... in Turku city. He is now in "special care period" because lately his behavior has been so uncontrollable and destructive in Tirlittan"...

[Pelastakaa Lapset]

Secretary General  
Markkula-Kivisilta, Hanna

Pelastakaa Lapset  
(Save The Children)  
Koskelantie 38 Helsinki  
P.O.Box 95 Helsinki 00601  
+358 50 462 1148  
Text number one sent (T>1) 19/11/13  
+358 10 843 5000  
hanna.markkula-kivisilta@pelastakaalapset.fi  
E1>18/11/13  
E3>9/7/14  
<http://www.pelastakaalapset.fi/>

History:

In 1919 (as a result of WW1) an English women named Eglantyne Jebb created

the Save the Children Fund (SCF). In 1922 (as a result of the Finnish Civil War) Ester Stahlberg establishes Pelastakaa Lapset (Save The Children).

Questions:

- (a) Is it true that Pelastakaa Lapset gets Money from Public, Corporate & Government Donations?
- (b) Who are the Government & Corporate Donors?
- (c) Does the List of Donors include The Finnish Department of Foreign Affairs; the Finnish Slot Machine Association & Nokia?
- (d) Is it true that my children William & Mikael McLachlan were placed by their mother & Psychiatrists in a Pelastakaa Lapset Home in Kauniainen Finland called Tirlittan in 2009, and if so, when did they begin living there and when did they leave?
- (e) Is it true that none of the Staff of Pelastakaa Lapset have ever made any attempt to return my Children to me; place them in the care of any of their many Finnish Family Members; or answer my questions on this subject?
- (f) Is it true that the justification for placing William & Mikael at Tirlittan is behavior problems?
- (g) Is it true that, since the dawn of time, it has been understood by most People that the best Mental Therapy for an out of control Son is a strong and loving Father?
- (h) How long has Pelastakaa Lapset “cared” for my Children, and how much Money has it received from the Finnish Government for doing so?
- (i) Is it true that Tirlittan was paid more by the Finnish Government to care for William if he was drugged? If so how much more? And did the Payments increase with quantity and or frequency of Drugging? And what was the total List of Drugs - including frequency & Dosage?
- (j) Is it true that in the year 2011 the manager of Tirlittan (Seppo Kinnunen) told me to my face that he is in possession of 500 recorded incidents of Violence involving William, but, in Violation of a Finnish Court Order, refuses to this day to give this Evidence to me?
- (k) is it true that you have not responded to my communications for several years?

[United Nations-Finland]

Viinanen, Jarmo

Ambassador

Permanent Mission of Finland to the United Nations

866 United Nations Plaza, Suite 222

New York, N.Y. 10017, U.S.A

+1-212 355 2100

sanomat.yke@formin.fi

E1>15/7/14

[www.finlandun.org](http://www.finlandun.org)

<https://www.facebook.com/FinlandUN>

<http://twitter.com/FinlandUN>

Dear Jarmo Niinanen,

I have some Questions for you:

Is it true that the Rockerfeller Family donates more Money to the U.N than any other Group/Individual? If the above is so, then would it be true to say that the Rockerfellers own the U.N? Did the Rockerfellers have a controlling Share of I.G.Farben in WW2?Did I.G.Farben manufacturer Zyklon B Gas and use it on the Inmates of Nazi Death Camps?Was Fluoride Water Fluoridation used in Nazi Death Camps - to create Sterility, Docility & long term Brain Dramege, and was it manufactured by I.G.Farben?

Link:

[www.un.org/documents/ga/res/.../aress19-2.htm](http://www.un.org/documents/ga/res/.../aress19-2.htm)

In the year 2009 I obtained the following Data from the above Link:

UN Document S/19-2.

Part 2, Paragraph 8 .

Quote -

“On a more positive note, population growth rates have been declining globally, largely as a result of expanded basic education and health care”.

Is this Eugenics, in other words Population Reduction?

In the year 2014 a Web search of the above Link resulted in the following:

Forbidden

You don't have permission to access /documents/ga/res/ on this server.

Does the collection of secret Documents add credibility to the UN's claim that they are a force for Peace and Freedom in the World?

Finnish Psychiatry is poisoning my son William McLachlan to Death with Drugs.

Is Finnish Psychiatry owned by Multi National Drug Companies? Does the UN strengthen the Monopoly of these Multi National Drug Companies? Did the Rockefeller Family monopolise the Drug Industry about one hundred years ago? Is Rockefeller merely a puppet of the ancient European Banking Families? And does the Ruling Class seek to own everything in the World and tell everyone else what to do? Do the Ruling Class see their Goal as unachievable without massively reducing the Human Population? Does this explain Taxpayer funded Abortion and promotion of Birth Control? Does the State Religion of Psychiatry promote casual Sex to bust up Families and encourage Disease? When we have nothing left to steal, will they send us to War to get rid of us? And will those unfit for War be sent to Slave Labor Camps? And will those unfit for Slavery be used for Fertilizer?

Do the Ruling Class hope to achieve this through:

- (a) Economic Collapse, via Monopoly of the World's Banks & Corporations, which includes unpayable Counterfeit Debts and shifting all our Factories to Slave Labor Countries, while increasingly Taxing the Tax Slaves of the wealthy Countries so they can pay for and submit to their own destruction through increasingly pathetic Welfare scraps?
- (b) Poisoning our Food, Water and Medicines with Fluoride and Genetically Modified Organisms & Sterilants and Cancer causing agents etc?
- (c) Using Terrorism and War to rape; steal; murder; genocide; strengthen their Industrial Monopoly; and justify the rise of a Police State which will then be used to brutally put down revolutionary forces?

Does the Ruling Class have non GMO Seed Vaults; a secret WW3 proof mini underground City; Clean Water; Organic Farms and clean Vaccines? Did they

promise you a place at the Table in their WW3 proof Cave mr Niinanen? And would you feel safe in a Cave deep below the ground, while WW3 was raging above, with the most dangerous Psychopaths the World has ever known? And would you feel any safer rubbing shoulders with their minions who have been hand picked for their track record of blind obedience to Authority? Could the end game be to reemerge from that Cave a year or three later, and dominate the remnants of Humanity with secret high tech Weapons? And might the ultimate Goal of all this be to offer One World Government (One World Incorporated), through the UN, with one Global Central Bank - justified as a means of preventing WW4? Do the Ruling Class want to crowd the Survivors into Prison Cities, where we will be drugged and chipped - because they only need millions of Slaves, not billions? Do they plan for the rest of the Planet to be their own private Playground & Nature Reserve? Would this be rather like a modern version of the Roman Empire? At the bottom of all this do we have a small group of People with hereditary Wealth that just keeps growing through expanding Monopoly? And as their Power & Wealth continues to grow, does the Freedom & Wealth of the rest of continue to shrink? Do this cause them to be increasingly terrified of the consequences of the rest of us finding out the Truth? Do they see their only hope being to turn the whole Planet into a Prison? Would it not be the case that if our Scientists were allowed to conduct peaceful research, that Machines would increasingly serve our needs? Would we then be free to practice Sport, Art and Science or perhaps swing a Prayer Wheel under a Mango Tree? Would we not then be free to explore the Universe? Could it be that some distant ancestor of the Ruling Class suffered from the worst form of Insanity known to Man - an unshakable belief that every other Human Being was directly or indirectly trying to murder them? And what if such a Person became King or Head Priest, would they not only be interested in weakening and murdering others? And could it only be done by offering harm in the name of help? And could this Philosophy be carried forward from ancient to modern times, through for example the Aztec Priests - the Inquisition - Psychiatry?

[Ilmaria]

Ilmaria-kodit  
(Ilmaria Children's Home)  
Lastukoskentie 578

Säyneinen 73770  
www.ilmaria.fi

Hiltunen, Hanna  
General Manager of Ilmaria?  
+358 (0)40 736 7203  
Text number eleven sent 20/8/14 (Te11>20/8/14)  
hanna.hiltunen@ilmaria.fi  
Email number eleven Sent 20/8/14 (E11>20/8/14)

Järvenpää, Janne-Olli  
(Executive Director of Ilmaria's parent Company Mediverkko)  
075 755 5551  
janne.jarvenpaa@mediverkko.fi  
<http://mediverkko.fi/yhteystiedot/johto-ja-hallinto>

Mr Järvenpää,  
A Dairy Farmer has a financial incentive to keep his Cows healthy & happy. Would it be true to say that you have a financial incentive to keep my Son physically sick and mentally disturbed?

Hanna Hiltunen,  
I would like to know the following:

- (a) When did my son William Mclachlan begin to live at Ilmaria, and does he still live there?
- (b) Would you describe Ilmaria as a remote location?
- (c) Is it true that Ilmaria is heavily drugging William without any scientific proof of Illness? And if so, please provide a full Time Line Summary - including brand names; dosage & frequency.
- (d) Is it true that William is punished socially and or financially and or physically if he attempts to communicate to me?
- (e) Is it true that no Staff from Ilmaria have responded to my Communications for two years?
- (f) Is it true that in the year 2013 Ilmaria Staff denied a local Priest the right to visit William and deliver my Mail to him? And in 2014 did Ilmaria Staff deny a Representative of a Human Rights Organisation the right to visit William?

Note - this is the same Family Friend who has delivered my Mail to William for over ten years.

- (g) I have made Criminal Complaints to Valvira (National Supervisory Authority for Welfare & Health) & the Finnish Justice Department.

These Complaints concerned Ilmaria; Tirlittan; Tammirinne & Simpukka Child Care Facilities.

If Valvira or the Justice Department bothered to respond at all, they merely asked the accused for a Statement - which became the beginning and the end of the "Investigation".

And finally Hanna, if all the above is true, then - can you think of a safer place in Finland for a group of Paedophiles and or Sadists to operate?

P.S - Hanna, please give me a List of all who work at Ilmaria + their Job descriptions + there Phones & Emails. I present below the contact details that I have (I do wonder if all the Phone Numbers are correct).

Aira Tiitta, Aira  
Manager?  
+ 358 (0)400 832 813  
Te2>20/8/14  
aira.tiitta@ilmaria.fi  
E2>20/8/14

Kinnunen, Ilpo  
Psychiatrist  
ilpo.kinnunen@ilmaria.fi  
E2>20/8/14

Villman, Mina  
mina.villman@ilmaria.fi  
E2Failed>20/8/14

Do all these Phone Numbers belong to Ilmaria?

+358 (0)46 893 7563

Te2>20/8/14

+358 (0)17 613 010

+358 (0)40 487 9506

Te2>20/8/14

+358 (0)400 418 878

VANTAA CITY  
SOCIAL WELFARE AND HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
Youth and Family Counselling  
Länsi-Vantaa Family Counselling

SUMMARY REPORT OF VISITS TO THE LÄNSI-VANTAA FAMILY COUNSELLING BY WILLIAM  
MCLACHLAN (ID NO. 121198-667D) DURING THE PERIOD FROM 7 AUG 2003 TO 25 AUG 2004

William was brought to the Family Counselling by the mother on the advice of the day care centre because of the boy's restless and aggressive behaviour.

William is the first of the mother's two children, his brother Mikael was born on 20 July 2002. The father, Warren McLachlan, a taxi driver, born in 1963, lives in Australia from where the mother returned to Finland in 2001. At that time she was pregnant with the little brother. The parents were divorced in 2003 at the mother's initiative. She has sole custody while the father, according to the latest court decision, has the right to see the children under supervision and receive information about them. New legal proceedings have been initiated with the father seeking custody and mother restrictions to his right to see the children and receive information about them. The father is a scientologist and strongly opposed to any psychological and psychiatric evaluation and therapy of the children. When in Finland, the father has been in touch with a number of authorities, the police, and a lawyer. Because of the quarrelsome relationship of the parents, the mother and the children spent the summer of 2004 in a shelter when the father was visiting Finland. The mother has been in close contact with the child welfare authorities and been involved in the Varvas project organized by the Mannerheim League for Child Welfare.

Senior psychologist Elli Parkkonen of Family Counselling saw William from August 2003 up until the end of November. William had a total of 7 appointments, some of them together with the mother and the little brother and some alone. When alone, William was capable of cooperation but had a short attention span and was prone to pushing his limits. He has very good precision motor skills and is able to build things and draw normally for his age provided that he can maintain his interest in the task. Linguistically, he is at par with his peers although he is not able to pronounce his r's quite right. William's self-image is very negative and his first thought is that he cannot do it, he will fail. He perceives adults as negative and punishing. During the visits William was very strong-willed and sought to conceal his sensitivity and needfulness with energetic activity. Signs of sibling envy and longing for the father were also evident.

Consultations with the day care centre staff revealed that his restlessness and aggressiveness were increasing. When the mother and William visited Family Counselling again on 9 June and 20 August 2004, William's increased restlessness and aggressiveness were apparent. On the visit on 20 August William tested his mother's endurance to the limit. She reported that the same thing could happen at home several times per day.

For the time being, William has been placed in a special group at the Solkikuja Day Care Centre and he has a personal assistant to support him.

In our view, the problems that William and the family have are so serious that William needs long-term therapy and the family intensive support. The best way of achieving this would be hospitalization. The authority exerted by, and the means available to, out-patient care to impose the restrictions required for the father are insufficient.

Länsi-Vantaa Family Counselling, 26 August 2004

Marja Auvinen (signed)  
Senior Physician

Elli Parkkonen (signed)  
Senior Psychologist



# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 10 - Justice & Psychiatry

### Part A

THIS BOOK IS UNFINISHED

### ALLEGED

I wish to make clear, for legal reasons, that every fact; claim or opinion in this Book is merely alleged. In other words, all of the following words in this Chapter may or may not be true, and have yet to be proven as fact.

### QUOTES

Certain Finnish Psychiatrists are Torturing my Children. It is my hope that the following Quotes will help the Reader to Understand the Evidence contained in this Chapter.

[Quote]

Beria, Lavrent - Russia (1899 - 1953)

Head Of The NKVD ( Russian Secret Police)

*"You must labor until every Psychiatrist and Doctor is either a Psycho-politician or an unwitting assistant to our aims".*

[Quote]

Breggin, Peter R - USA (1936 - ), Psychiatrist

*"German psychiatry was responsible for developing the idea of mass sterilization and mass murder, and German psychiatry systematically murdered 100,000 or more patients as a prelude to Hitler's extermination program - everything from the first extermination centres to the gas chambers and crematoriums. German psychiatry actually carried out the first wide-scale murder of the Jews and then trained the SS killers who later took over the task from them".*

[Quote]

CHISHOLM, G. BROCK - Canada (1896 - 1971), Psychiatrist

First Director General Of The World Health Organisation

- (1) *"To achieve World Government, it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism, and religious dogmas".*
- (2) *"The reinterpretation and eventual eradication of the concept of right and wrong are the belated objectives of nearly all psychotherapy".*

[Quote]

Goebbels, Joseph - Germany (1897 - 1945), Nazi Propaganda Minister

*"If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it".*

[Quote]

Jefferson, Thomas - USA (1743 - 1826), President

*"If people let the government decide what foods they eat and what medicines they take, their bodies will soon be in as sorry a state as the souls who live under tyranny".*

[Quote]

LEIFER, RON - USA (1932 - ), Psychiatrist

*" There is not one shred of credible evidence that any respectable scientist would consider valid, demonstrating that anything that Psychiatrists call mental illness are brain diseases or biochemical imbalances, it's all fraud".*

[Quote]

Matthew - Galilee (First Century), Disciple of Jesus

*"Everything, therefore, be it what it may, that you would have men do to you, do you also the same to them; for in this the Law and the Prophets are summed up".*

[Quote]

Mountbatten, Philip. Prince - Greece (10/6/21- )

Consort, Queen Elizabeth II.

*"In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation."*

[Quote]

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm - Germany (1844-1900), Philosopher

*"God is dead, and we have killed him. "*

[Quote]

Orwell, George - England (1903-1950), Writer

*"In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act".*

[Quote]

Rudin, Ernst - Switzerland (1874 - 1952), Psychiatrist

Head of the International Federation Of Eugenic Organisations

*"Until the political activity of Adolf Hitler and only through his work has our thirty year long dream of translating racial hygiene into action finally become a reality".*

[Quote]

Sanger, Margaret - USA (1883-1966), Eugenicist

Founder of Planned Parenthood - the World's largest abortion provider

Guest speaker at Ku Klux Klan meetings

*"The most merciful thing that a large family does to one of its infant members is to kill it".*

[Quote]

United Nations

[www.un.org/documents/ga/res/.../ ares19-2.htm](http://www.un.org/documents/ga/res/.../ares19-2.htm)

UN Document S/19-2. Part 2, Paragraph 8.

*"On a more positive note, population growth rates have been declining globally, largely as a result of expanded basic education and health care".*

## DEFINITIONS

[Crime]

Webster's New World Dictionary For Young Readers (1979).

*"serious wrongdoing that breaks the law."*

[Genocide]

The Oxford Advanced Learners English Dictionary (2000 edition).

“The murder of a whole race or group of people”

Example - There is a large Group Of People (Foster Children) who live in Taxpayer funded Children's Homes (Prisons) in Finland, most of them are heavily Drugged for the duration of their Childhood, this causes sudden Death or at best a shortened Lifespan.

[Justs]

All employees of the Finnish Justice Department. In Finland Justice appears to mean “just us”.

[Negligence]

Concise Oxford Dictionary (1982).

“lack of proper care or attention”

[Ruling Class]

The most powerful Royal, Banking & Industrial Families in Europe.

Mostly Related (Inbred).

Very old Money.

They seek Dictatorship through Economic Collapse & War.

[Psychs]

1) All employees of the Finnish Health & Welfare Department who worship Psychiatry.

2) All Children's Homes & Foster Parents who worship, profit from or live in fear of Psychiatry.

[Slave]

Concise Oxford 1982

“person who is the legal property of another or others and is bound to absolute obedience”

Example - my thirteen year old son William has been a Prisoner of the Psychs since the age of three, and heavily Drugged since the age of six. William has recently become unwilling to communicate to me, probable cause: Pain-Drug-Hypnosis.

## ABOUT THIS BOOK

Late 2001, my then wife Kaisu took our then three year old son William & our then unborn son Mikael to Finland to visit her family. Kaisu promised to return to Australia with our children in early 2002, this never happened.

I have been demanding the return of my children to Australia since the year 2002.

Kaisu became cruel towards our children in Finland. My children's resultant behaviour problems were highly exaggerated by Kaisu (seeking to desert her children) & the Psychs (seeking employment).

These manufactured behaviour problems have been used by Kaisu & the Psychs, for ten years, to justify subjecting my Children to False Imprisonment and "Mental Therapy". Considering the Justs continued refusal to lay Criminal Charges against the Psychs, it is almost certain this Brutality will continue for another ten years. This Psych "care" is factually Covert Hostility - in other words, Harm In The Name Of Help.

This Book began as an SOS Letter for my Children. It could be published now, but I am continually refining and expanding it. I could literally write an Encyclopedia about the Crimes of commission and omission certain Psychs & Justs have committed against my Children. However, I believe it essential to be concise.

Finnish Psychiatrist Anu Kuusi is literally poisoning my thirteen year old Australian son William to Death with Drugs.

I have literally contacted thousands of Justs & Psychs, for ten years, seeking help for my Children. The Just & Psychs fit into two categories - the Criminally Insane & the Criminally Irresponsible. I continue to contact them because, I believe there must be some who would risk their lives, if necessary, to help my Children, if they knew the Truth.

I have not been able to find anyone in the Finnish Justice Department who is willing to honestly compare the Actions & Recorded Statements of the accused Psychs to The Penal Code Of Finland or The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union.

I will not have it that there is no one in the Finnish Justice, Health or Welfare Departments that understands that I am telling the Truth. Those that understand refuse to help because of Fear of Social, Financial or Physical Attack.

It is the Goal of this Book to find help for my Children. I also hope the general public will find it educational and perhaps a little entertaining. If I could afford a team of effective Human Rights Lawyers this Story would be very different.

Please contact me if you honestly believe you can help in some practical way, e.g Legal assistance, the Publishing of this Book or Media exposure of any kind. I am not a wealthy man, but I am not a poor man - you will be generously rewarded!

## ABOUT THIS CHAPTER

Each Chapter (when sent by mail or email) begins with some Introductory Information - this comes from the idea that it may be the only Chapter the person ever reads.

This Chapter provides irrefutable and overwhelming Scientific & Historical evidence that Finnish Psychiatry is Torturing my Children, and that the Finnish Justice Department is at best Ignoring the Evidence.

Mikael's life is apparently not currently in danger, William's is.

One day this Chapter, time permitting, will also Spotlight Psych Crimes against Mikael.

## Part B

District Court Judge  
Airi Hukkanen

[Quotes]  
29/8/2003

A) "...for one month in Finland once a year in summer... If the father will surrender his passport to the children's mother... The children may meet with and stay

with their father in a place he ha arranged in Finland, for the whole month.

- B) “The father has a right to receive information regarding his children from the day care, school, and health, nursing and other authorities.”

## PSYCH DRUGS DEFINED

To understand the most harmful Psych Crimes against William (Psych Drugs), it is essential to understand the following definitions:

[Medication]

Concise Oxford, 1982.

“The act of impregnating with medicinal substance”

[Impregnate]

Concise Oxford 1982.

“Fill, saturate, (with)”

[Medicinal]

Concise Oxford 1982.

“(Substance) having healing properties”

[Heal]

Concise Oxford 1982.

“cure... person of disease”

[Disease]

Webster’s New World Dictionary For Young Readers 1979.

”a condition of not being healthy”

## PSYCH DRUG EFFECTS

There are no “Side Effects”, only Effects!

What follows is an incomplete list of the Drugs forced on William, and their Effects.

[Abilify]

Bristol-Myers Squibb

[www.abilify.com](http://www.abilify.com)

“high fever, stiff muscles, confusion, sweating, changes in pulse, heart rate, and blood pressure... hyperglycemia... thirsty... hungry... tired. feel sick... confused... choking... movements you cannot control... Tardive dyskinesia may not go away... Orthostatic hypotension... convulsions... vomiting. constipation. headache. dizziness... restlessness... anxiety. insomnia... weight gain”

[Risperdal]

Janssen Pharmaceuticals

[www.risperdal.com](http://www.risperdal.com)

- 1) Increased Appetite
- 2) Fatigue
- 6) Coughing
- 14) Anxiety
- 19) Restlessness
- 25) Confusion

[Seronil = Prozac]

Eli Lilly

<http://pi.lilly.com/prozac.pdf>

WARNINGS... suicidal thinking and behaviour... Neuroleptic Malignant Syndrome... Hypomania...

[Zyprexa = Olanzapine]

Telephone - 1-800-LillyRx

[www.ZYPREXA.com](http://www.ZYPREXA.com)

- (A) “Persons taking ZYPREXA... more likely to think about killing themselves or actually try to do so”
- (B) “hurting yourself or others”
- (C) (hyperglycemia)... coma, or death”
- (D) “thirsty... hungry... tired... sick... confused”
- (E) “Possible serious risks of weight gain”
- (F) “Strokes”
- (G) “Severe allergic reactions... severely ill... swelling... trouble breathing”



- (H) "Neuroleptic malignant syndrome... ZYPREXA... can cause death... high fever; excessive sweating; rigid muscles"
- (I) "Tardive dyskinesia... body movements... you cannot control... may not go away, even if you stop taking ZYPREXA"
- (J) "Serotonin syndrome... can be life threatening... agitation; hallucinations; problems with coordination; racing heart beat; over-active reflexes; fever; nausea, vomiting, and diarrhoea"
- (K) "Abnormal bleeding"
- (L) "hyponatremia... feel weak, confusion, problems concentrating, memory problems, feel unsteady"
- (M) "dizziness, fast or slow heart beat, or fainting"
- (N) "Decreases in white blood cells (infection fighting cells)"
- (O) can cause food or liquid to get into your lungs
- (P) "Seizures"
- (Q) "sweating too much or not at all, feeling very hot... not able to produce urine"
- (R) "milk production from the breasts... enlargement of the breasts in men, and impotence"
- (S) "can cause sleepiness and may affect your ability to make decisions, think clearly, or react quickly"
- (T) "life-threatening side effects"... high fever... muscle spasms... changes in... blood pressure"... unconsciousness"
- (U) "you could die suddenly"
- (V) "Sleepiness... Lack of energy... Changes in behaviour... Restlessness... hard or infrequent stools"
- (W) "headache, stomach... pain, pain in your arms or legs... increases in prolactin, liver enzymes"
- (X) "feeling weak... Sleeping for long periods... Blurred vision... Tremors... Dry mouth... Swelling of your hands and feet"
- (Y) "This is not a complete list of possible side effects"
- (Z) "not been approved for use in children under thirteen years of age"

## PSYCH CRIMES

So, for the Psychs to be giving William medication, they must have Scientific Proof that he has a Disease - they do not, therefore they are guilty of Medical Malpractice.

This Drugging of William has been going on since 2006, and is intensifying, the Psychs are now subjecting him to Drug combinations. I have photos that clearly show these drugs to be damaging William's health.

A more detailed list of Psych Crimes against my Children includes:

Kidnapping

False Imprisonment

Medical Malpractice

Medical Neglect

Medical Fraud

Slavery

Rape?

Grievous Bodily Harm

Torture

Attempted Murder

## PSYCH

Hiltunen, Hanna - Head Social Worker

Pisan Ilmaria-koti (Ilmaria Children's Prison)

William's new Prison

Street Address: Pisan Ilmaria-koti, Lastukoskentie 578

Säyneinen 73770

T - 040 736 7203

hanna.hiltunen@ilmaria.fi

Hanna, your Phone number (as above) rarely answers. Earlier in February 2012 you promised to Phone me (never happened) & promised to give me a second Phone number (never happened).

Thirteen year old William has been heavily Psych Drugged since age six. Excluding Revolution or the unlikely event that you have a Conscience, and are willing to risk your Career and Life if necessary to help my Son, then William will probably live in your Institution until age eighteen (unless the Psych Drugs cause him Organ Failure, Fatal Accident or Suicide).

There is a chance (William's body is still growing) that if William is returned to me

in Australia immediately, with a Drug free existence, proper nutrition and the love and guidance of his Father, that he will make a full recovery.

How does moving William 500 km away from his mother and Brother increase his Defence against unnecessary Psych Drugging and the resultant extreme Physical Restraint?

The Managers of the two previous Psych Prisons where William has lived have denied me the right, in writing - twice, to send a Doctor or Lawyer or Priest or Human Rights Advocate of my own choice to visit my own Children. I make the same request to you Hanna, time to show your True Colours, Yes or No, Friend or Foe? If your answer is No, then, how does this help me protect William from the Merciless, Life Threatening Drugging and resultant Extreme Physical Restraint he is being subjected to?

If one were a Genocidist or Sadist or Paedophile, and was operating a Government controlled Child - Mental Health; Health Care; Welfare; Foster Care & School Program, then, one would seek to remove all Authority from Parents.

If the Finnish Public knew the Truth about what Psychiatrists are doing to Finnish Children there would be Psychiatrists hanging from Lamp Posts all over Finland.

How many Euros does your Organisation receive from the Finnish Taxpayer per week for “caring” for William? What Drugs, Frequency & Dosage is William currently suffering? Do you get paid extra, directly or indirectly (by Government or Drug Companies) for Drugging William? Does the Payment increase with Multiple Drugging, increased Frequency or Dosage? What is the Name; Street Address; Mail address; Phone Number & Email Address of the Head of your Organisation?

It is a well Documented Scientific Fact that Addiction to Psychiatric Drugs causes Malnutrition. Please tell me, how does this decrease William’s behaviour problems or risk of Illness?

It is my understanding that Children are far more likely to be Drugged, Physically Assaulted and Raped in Government Homes than when they live with their own Family. What percentage of Children in Government or Foster Homes are

Drugged without Scientific proof of Illness? Do you have Finnish Statistics on the above? If not please tell me where I may get them.

Hanna, please help me stop the Drugging (Murder) of William.

Best wishes, Warren.

PSYCH

Anu Kuusi

This women is ordering the Drugging of William.

[Quote]

13/8/08

“Your son’s medication is for the time being Zyprexa”...

[Questions]

- A) Anu, you once told me on the phone that forcing William to be a Drug Addict as a Child would reduce his chances of being a Drug Addict when he grows up. Please put this in Writing and Mail me a Copy.
- B) Have you ever made any attempt to place William & Mikael in the Care of any of their many close Finnish Family members?

PSYCH

Bäckström, Jill

[Quote]

24/5/11

... “William may have... Asperger syndrome... Abilify... 7.5mg and... then reduce the Olanzapin”...

## PSYCH

Vahala, Essi

[Quote]

25/5/11

- (A) "During Spring 2011 William has repeatedly tried to harm himself"
- (B) "children's home Tirlittan is incapable of being responsible for William's safety"
- (C) "Continuous medication: Seronil 20mg... mornings Abilify... 4ml... mornings. Olanzapin... 5mg... mornings... evenings... Atarax... 50mg Lorazepam... 3mg"
- (D) "William is physically a basically healthy boy... slightly obese"

Kaatra, Anne - Head Social Worker

Address -

Vantaan Kaupunki

Lasten Sijaishuolto

Kielotie 7B Vantaa 01300

09 8392 2523

anne.kaatra@vantaa.fi

Minions -

Kröger, Anne

0011 358 (0)9 8392 2510

040 843 7094

anne.kroger@vantaa.fi

Lohvansuu, Jaana

jaana.lohvansuu@vantaa.fi

[Anne Kaatra]

Anne, either you (a) believe in Psychiatry & Psychology's Genocide / Eugenics / Survival Of The Fittest / Population Reduction Program, or (b) through Wilful Ignorance which is driven by Fear, you have avoided Honestly Studying my Irrefutable & Overwhelming Evidence of Monumental Psychiatric Cruelty towards my Children.

It's one or the other, (a) means you are a Psychopath (b) means you are a Sociopath. (a) is driven by a desire to Harm (b) is driven by Fear of the Consequences of Disobedience. If you do nothing more than obey Orders from Psychiatrists and Psychologists you are a Murderer; a Parasite; a Criminal and a Liar.

The Fact that the Justs refuse to Criminally Prosecute you is a victory for Psych Propaganda and a Sign of a Dying Civilization.

I am hoping you belong in Category (b) in which case I Appeal to you - there is always a point at which one can stop and begin a new Path in Life, please don't let the Psychs Murder William, help me put them in Jail.

The word Psychology means the study of the Soul.

Question - why does Psychology deny the existence of the Soul?

Answer - it is easier to enslave people when they have lost belief in Life After Death.

The worst the Psychs can do is kill us, our Spirits will live on. By seeking the Truth in a determined way we grow stronger. Psychiatry and Psychology seek to hide the Truth, reduce Population and Enslave Mankind. Their failure is certain.

Everything they do can be summed up in two words - Covert Hostility (Harm In The Name Of Help). Psychiatry & Psychology have Murdered millions of People over the last 100 years, examples -Auschwitz & Involuntary Drugging. When the Public wakes up, the level of revenge towards those who have supported these Genocidal Organisations may be truly Biblical.

Will you help my Children Anne? Please.

Best wishes, Warren.

P.S - I wish a Copy of every Document your Organisation possesses on my Children and I.

[Anne Kröger, Quote - 20/1/12]

"Dear Warren, I inform you that William will be placed in Ilmaria Home starting on 30.1.2012....William requires special care, which is impossible to arrange given Tirlittan's circumstances."

The above Quote is just one more confirmation of what I have been tirelessly predicting since 2002, namely that: my Children's Health & Sanity would get worse with each passing year of Psych Imprisonment.

It also further destroys any Psych Attempt to Rationalize their refusal to agree to what I have been demanding since 2002, namely that: my Children be returned to me immediately and failing that, that my Children be placed in the Care of the closest possible of their many Finnish Family members.

## PSYCH

Seppo Kinnunen - Manager  
Tirlittan Children's Prison  
Kandidaatinkuja 1 Kauniainen 02700 Finland  
0011 358 (0)405 424 209  
seppo.kinnunen@pelastakaalapset.fi

Seppo, there was a recent Incident concerning you attempting to confiscate some Organic Raisins that I mailed to William, this resulted in William escaping with the raisins to the Rooftop and your bizarre reaction of calling the Police & the Fire Brigade. I want full detail in writing, I also want a complete List of Every Thing I have mailed to my Children that you have confiscated - spit it out man!

You Claim there have been 500 Violent Incidents involving William, I demand ALL the Documents- out with it!

P.S - I note with interest that William never behaves in a Violent Manner when I am around to protect him from you!

## Part C

Police

Kautto, Hannu

Detective Chief Inspector  
National Bureau Of Investigation  
International Affairs  
Communications Centre  
P.O.Box 285  
FI-01301 VANTAA  
0011 358 71 878 01 41  
Telephone Call Failed (TF) > 22/12/11  
0011 358 71 878 69 05  
TF > 22/12/11  
0011 358 (0)71 877 3180  
TF > 22/12/11  
hannu.kautto@poliisi.fi

Dear Hannu Kautto,

In mid December 2011, I was able to contact you very briefly on the above phone numbers, a week later these phone numbers display wrong number - please give me another number to contact you on, preferably your mobile number.

Also, you sent me an email in early December 2011. Unfortunately, my iPhone deleted it - please send it again.

Thank you.

P.S - have you blacklisted my phone number for attempting to expose Finnish Psychiatry's Genocide Program against Finnish Foster Children?

JUSTICE

Sandberg, Heikki  
Helsinki Police  
Komisario  
heikki.sandberg@poliisi.fi



[Request]

Dear Mr Sandberg,

In 2009 you told me that an old lady made a successful complaint about wrongful drugging. Please give me more detail, including the name of her Lawyer if possible.

Thank you.

## JUSTICE

State Prosecutor

Metsäpelto, Leena

0011 358 10 362 0890

leena.metsapelto@oikeus.fi

www.vksv.oikeus.fi

Leena, ten years ago, my then wife Kaisu fed our Australian Children (William age three and newborn Mikael) to the Wolves otherwise known as The Finnish Psychiatric Industry or “Psychs”. She did this to prevent me regaining Custody. I have issued the following SOS to thousands of employees of the Finnish Justice Department (Justs) for ten years - IT IS THE INTENTION OF THE PSYCHS TO INSTITUTIONALIZE, DRUG & BRUTALIZE MY CHILDREN FOR THE TERM OF THEIR NATURAL LIVES.

The Psychs have been holding my Children Prisoner since 2002. Finnish Psychiatrist Anu Kuusi has been attempting to slowly poison William to Death with Drugs since 2006.

Mikael, as far as I know has not been Drugged - the Psychs can not Drug every Child in their “care”, it would make their Genocide Program too obvious.

It is unlikely that the Finnish Justice Department has ever been more thoroughly and accurately forewarned of Psychiatric Criminality towards Children than in the Case of my Sons. This adds credibility to my claim that those at the very top of the Finnish Justice Department are at best intimidated.

Finnish Psychiatry is conducting a Genocide (UN Population Reduction Program), against the most defenceless members of Finnish Society, example - Foster Children.

Leena, on the 9/3/11 you gave me the following Instructions. But first a few introductory words - it was like pulling Teeth! However, thumbs up Leena, it's more than any of the other thousands of people in the Finnish Justice Department I have contacted over the last ten years have ever done to help my Children!

Leena's Instructions -

- 1) You need to make a Criminal Complaint to the Espoo Police - concerning the Psychs Torturing your children. If the Police fail to compare the actions & recorded statements of the Psychs to The Penal Code Of Finland & The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union, then step 2 is next.
- 2) You need to make a Criminal Complaint about the Police to the District Prosecutor of Espoo. And you need to request the Prosecutor to continue the Pre Trial Investigation. If the District Prosecutor fails to conduct an honest investigation, then step 3.
- 3) You need to make a complaint to the Prosecutor General.

Leena, as you can see by the following information (Jukka Rappe), I have followed your above Instructions.

Leena, it is clear to me from the following response by Jukka Rappe (and my vast experience), that it is the undeclared Policy of the Finnish Justice Department to Turn A Blind Eye to Finnish Psychiatry's Genocide Program.

If I was wealthy, long ago I would of turned my back on the Finnish Justice Department, and hired a team of effective Human Rights Lawyers. The Economic Reality dictates a different course. I continue to knock on their Door.

I have a faint hope that I will find an influential person who -

- (1) understands that I am telling the Truth.
- (2) understands that tolerance of the murder of anyone's Children in one's own Country - for any reason, makes it more likely that the same thing

will happen to one's own Children.

- (3) is willing to risk being Laughed at, Unemployed or Murdered for attempting to help my Children.

## JUSTICE

State Prosecutor  
Jukka Rappe  
Albertinkatu 25 A  
P.O.Box 333 Helsinki 00181  
+358 (0)10 3620 800  
jukka.rappe@oikeus.fi  
www.vksv.oikeus.fi

I recently received a Letter from Jukka Rappe dated 8/8/11.

Quote - "Chief Inspector Rauli Salonen and District Prosecutor Tapio Mäkinen who, against your request, have not investigated a matter related to your children... The Prosecutor General does not have the authority to supervise the actions of the Police"

## JUSTICE

Minister For Justice  
Henriksson, Anna-Maja  
Eteläesplanadi 10 Helsinki  
P.O. Box 25 Fi - 00023 Government Finland  
0011 358 (0)9 160 03  
anna-maja.henriksson@om.fi  
E > 6/11

Dear Minister Henriksson,

For ten years, certain Finnish Psychiatrists, Psychologists & Social Workers (Psychs) have been torturing my Australian Children - William age thirteen and Mikael age nine. My Finnish ex wife Kaisu has caused this to prevent me regaining Custody.

It is unlikely that the Finnish Justice Department (Justs) have ever, in the History of Finland, been more accurately or thoroughly forewarned of intended Psych Crimes than they were by me in the case of my Children.

I have literally contacted thousands of Justs for ten years, if any of them honestly studied my evidence I am not aware of it and none would help my Children.

Long before my Children were born, I had a strong interest in what Governments in general were hiding from me. I have read a great many things, some of them were true. I noticed strong parallels between Psychiatry & the Inquisition.

The Psychs remind me of a pack of Wolves, they victimize the most defenceless members of Society, example - Children who have no Father to protect them. Psychiatry is like a Vampire that would turn to dust in the light of day, in other words - if the Finnish public knew the Truth about Psychiatry, the Psychs would be literally hanging from Lamp Posts.

Your Government is dominated by a Secret Society of Royalty, Bankers & Industrialists. They have two Goals - World Government & Population Reduction. Psychiatry is one of their Tools..

It is extremely unlikely that you do not know these things. The small amount of Freedom that exists in this World was created by rare individuals who risk their lives opposing Tyrants. Could one of those people be you my dear friend Anna-Maja Henriksson?

I will take your failure to respond and help as an admission of Guilt and an attempt at Concealment. Unlike many of your Minions, a claim to Ignorance lacks Credibility.

JUSTICE

President Of Finland  
Halonen, Tarja  
Mariankatu 2 Helsinki 00170  
+ 358 661 133

presidentti@tpk.fi

Dear President Halonen,

In 2001 my Finnish wife Kaisu, took our then three old Australian son William & unborn son Mikael to Finland for a short visit to see her Family.

Kaisu refused to return to Australia and Divorced me in 2003.

In 2002, Kaisu decided that she did not want our Children, to prevent me regaining Custody she gave them to a group of Social Workers, Psychologists & Psychiatrists (Psychs).

The Psychs have put Mikael in to a heavily Psych controlled Foster Family.

William has been a Prisoner in Psych Homes since 2002, and increasingly heavily Drugged (without scientific proof of Illness) since 2006, the Psychs are poisoning him to Death.

In 2009, Jukka Mirtanen, who is one of the Psychs at Tirlittan Children's Prison told me that four of the seven Children (including my son William) are Drugged.

No Psych or employee of The Finnish Justice Department (Just) has been willing to give me Statistics, but it appears reasonable to assume that in every Psych controlled Children's Home (Prison) in Finland more than half the Children are Drugged. It is further reasonable to assume that for every Child Drugged in a Finnish Psych Prison there are many more who are Psych Drugged while living with their Parents.

The total number of Children who are Psych Drugged for the duration of their Childhood in Finland must be in the thousands.

The Fact Sheets from the Manufacturers of these Drugs state that long term use of these Drugs is likely to cause Insanity (including Violence towards Self & Others), Permanent Physical Damage & Organ Failure (Death).

It can be clearly seen from the above Facts that the Finnish Psychiatric Industry is

engaged in a Child Genocide Program.

I have not been able to find a Psych or Just who is willing to help me enforce the Law against their Friends/Comrades/Countrymen (Psychs & Justs) who are Torturing or failing to Rescue my Children.

I have given SOS Messages (Official Complaints; Meetings; Telephone Calls; Letters and Emails) to thousands of Justs & Psychs for ten years. The basic SOS Message was/is this - IT IS THE INTENTION OF THE PSYCHS TO INSTITUTIONALIZE; DRUG AND BRUTALIZE MY CHILDREN FOR THE TERM OF THEIR NATURAL LIVES.

The above Plea for Help or Warning or Prediction has proven as accurate as an Atomic Clock. This has not increased my Credibility or resulted in any help from the Finnish Justice Department.

If any Just or Psych has ever Honestly Compared the Actions and Recorded Statements of The accused Psychs & Justs to The Penal Code Of Finland, or The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union, then I am unaware of it.

If only I could find an Influential Just or Psych who understands -

- 1) I am telling the Truth.
- 2) Failure to risk one's Life enforcing the Law against Government Criminals is a certain Path to Dictatorship, where no one's Life is safe, including the Dictator.

And what is Dictatorship? It is Poverty, War & Concentration Camps. If only the would be Dictator could see the Future - Injustice must be used on an increasing scale to avoid Rebellion, this guarantees eventual Revolution and likely Execution for the Dictator and his Minions.

Another interesting point is that those who help the Dictator set up the Dictatorship are often executed by the new Dictator - if they are capable of Mass Murder to gain Power, how can they be trusted not to do same to him?

If I could afford effective Human Rights Lawyers I would of stopped personally

communicating to the Justs & Psychs a long time ago.

Presidentti Halonen, you could help my Children by putting the Finnish Psychiatric Industry on Trial for Genocide there are only two possibilities - you believe in Genocide (Culling The Human Herd) or you are intimidated by International Forces who do.

Population Reduction Theories are as old as Time - Plato; Malthus; Darwin... This concept is junk science.

If 500 people where Housed per acre (easily done in an Apartment Complex) then all the people of the Earth could fit in an area 2% the size of Texas! In the Ocean can be grown ten times more food per square metre than can be grown on the Land. Further, there is no shortage of Food - just the lack of Political Will to distribute it. It is likely that if we took all the Money we currently spend on Weapons, and spent it on Agriculture and Clean Energy & Environmental Protection, then there would be abundance for many multiples of the current Population of Earth - and Space for Plants & Animals too!

Consider this - Central Banks engineer Economic Collapse, Finance Dictators and Wars. If we abolished Central Banks (thank you Carl Marx) with their Fiat (backed by thin Air) Money, and introduced competing Money systems that were backed by Commodities (Gold/Silver/Oil, etc), we then would soon have sufficient Wealth & Technology to Colonize the Solar System.

So, Over-Population is a Myth created by Tyrants because of their Lust for Blood & Control.

Presidentti Halonen, you will not be dancing on this Earth for too many more years. Do you want to be remembered in the History Books as just another Tyrant, or just another Puppet of Tyrants?

If you are not Evil, but merely Intimidated, consider this - imagine the effect you would create if you gave a Press Conference warning about Psychiatry's Child Genocide Program!

Would you lose your Job or get Shot? Maybe.

Is your Life, Career & Wealth so Important that you are willing to walk over the dead bodies of Children, in other words - turn a blind eye to Psychiatry's Child Genocide Program?

## Part D

HELSINKI ZOO

Director

Salo, Jukka

POB 4600 Helsinki 00099

0011 358 (0)9 310 1615

0011 358 (0)9 37 901

0011 358 (0)9 696 237 31

jukka.salo@hel.fi

zoo@hel.fi

Hyvä (good) Helsinki Zoo Director Jukka Salo,

For ten long years (because of my Finnish ex wife Kaisu), certain Finnish Psychiatrists, Psychologists & Social Workers (Psychs) have been causing extreme harm to my Australian Children William & Mikael.

The Goal of Psychiatry (unknown to most Psychs) is Population Reduction, and the Method is Covert Hostility (Harm In The Name Of Help).

I have literally asked thousands of people in the Finnish Justice Department for help - if any of them ever compared the Actions & Recorded Statements of the accused Psychs to The Penal Code Of Finland or The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union, then, I am unaware of it.

If I was faced between a choice of placing my Children in a Cage in Helsinki Zoo and placing them in the "care" of a Finnish Psychiatrist, then, I tell you with complete certainty that I would chose the Zoo!!!



Mister Salo, if you would be kind enough to make the following Statement, then maybe I will be able to use it to influence some Brave Soul in the Finnish Justice Department or Media to wake from their Ethical Coma and help my Children.

Yes, I know you may be laughed at or lose your Job, it is unlikely at this stage in the Totalitarian Tiptoe that they will Murder you for it - better to fight them now, soon they will Murder you for far less.

The USA is now a Dictatorship, and Psychiatry is one of the favourite Tools of Dictators, think about it!

Requested Statement - "I would not heavily Drug an Animal in my Zoo for years for behaviour reasons, no matter how badly it behaved, because I know this would cause the Animal Organ Damage in other words Shortened Lifespan in other words Death."

Thank you.

## FROZEN HEARTS

Kaisu has a Heart like a frozen Stone!

The Justs have a collective Heart like a frozen Stone in the middle of an Iceberg!!  
The Psychs have a collective Heart like a frozen Stone, in the middle of an Iceberg, at the bottom of the Ocean, under the Icecap!!!

The Ruling Class have a collective Heart like a frozen Stone, in the middle of an Iceberg, at the bottom of the Ocean, under the Icecap, on another Planet, in another Galaxy!!!!

## LEGAL CODES ETHICAL CODES FACT VERSUS FICTION

It is part of the Methodology of Science to compare things - to see their differences and similarities.

I invite the reader to compare my evidence of Psych & Just criminality in this Chapter to the following extracts from Legal & Ethical Codes:

[The Penal Code Of Finland]

Chapter 11, Section 6

War Crimes and offences against humanity

Genocide

- (1) A person who for the purpose of entirely or partially destroying a race, a national, ethnic or religious group
- (1) Kills members of the group
- (2) inflicts grievous bodily or mental damage or illness to members of the group
- (3) Takes forcible measures to prevent procreation among the group
- (4) forcibly moves children from one group to another; or
- (5) in another comparable manner essentially impairs the survival of the group shall be sentenced for genocide to imprisonment for at least four years or life.

Chapter 21 - Murder & Bodily Injury

Section 6 - Aggravated assault

- (1) Grievous Bodily Injury or Serious Illness is caused to another or another is placed in Mortal Danger. The offender shall be sentenced for aggravated assault to imprisonment for at least one year and at most ten years.

Chapter 21, Section 15

Neglect Of Rescue (578/1995)

A person who knows that another is in mortal danger or serious danger of losing his/her health, and does not give or procure such assistance that in view of his/her options and the nature of the situation can reasonably be expected, shall be sentenced for neglect of rescue to a fine or to imprisonment for at most six months.

Chapter 25, Section 2

Aggravated deprivation of personal liberty

If in the deprivation of personal liberty

- 1) The loss of personal liberty lasts for longer than 72 hours
- 2) A serious danger to the life or health of another is caused
- 3) exceptional cruelty or the threat of severe violence is used and the deprivation of personal liberty is aggravated also when assessed as a whole, the offender shall be sentenced for aggravated deprivation of personal liberty to imprisonment for at least four months and at most four years.

[The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union]

Article 3

“the prohibition of eugenic practices”

Article 4

Prohibition of torture and inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment

Article 5

Prohibition of slavery and forced labor

Article 6

Right to liberty and security

Article 7

Respect for private and family life

Article 20

Equality before the Law

Article 21

Discrimination

Article 23

Equality between men & women

Article 24

The Rights Of The Child

[The United Nations Universal Declaration Of Human Rights]

Article 1 - Freedom

Article 3 - Right to life, liberty and security of person

Article 4 - Slavery

Article 5 - Torture

Article 7 - All equal before the Law

Article 9 - Arbitrary detention

Article 12 - “No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence nor to attacks upon his honour and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks”.

[Geneva Convention]

Article 3 - in dependant Humanitarian Body may offer it's services.

[The United Nations Convention On The Rights Of The Child]

[The Hippocratic Oath]

GENOCIDE  
CRIMINAL INSANITY  
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

Experience leads me to believe that Psychs and Justs are unlikely to be still reading at

this point in this Chapter! They know nothing about it, and they know all about it!

Since the year 2002 I have contacted countless Justs, by Letter; Telephone; Email & Personal Visit (see Chapter 11). During these contacts, I have repeatedly warned that, it is the intention of the Psychs to Institutionalize; Drug & Brutalize my Children William & Mikael for the term of their natural lives.

My Predictions/Warnings have proven as accurate as an Atomic Clock. This has not resulted in an increase of my credibility with the Justs by one nanometer, nor has it resulted in any help for my Children.

It is my belief that this Chapter proves beyond any reasonable doubt, that the Psychs are conducting a Genocide (Population Reduction) Program. They prey on Foster Children and Invalids. The Psychs would be crippled without the support of the handful of companies who have monopolized the Multi-National Drug Industry. This is, at least partly, the reason for the Psychs Genocidal Drug Program.

The well meaning Justs & Psychs are Criminally Negligent - they close their Minds when someone asks them for help that involves exposing Criminality by their Workfriends & Work Associates, nor do they wish to attack their Employer/Government who pays their Mortgage/Rent & Feeds them. I believe there are exceptions to this, but I have not - with my limited resources, been able to find such a person.

To some, the ideas they were taught at Training College are the equivalent of an Inscription by Moses on a Stone Tablet. With others, they know that some of the things they are ordered to do are wrong, but are trying to forget this truth because they fear unemployment - or worse!

You can know the Psych Industry by the results of it's actions. It is clear that the minority of Psychs who specialize in Covert Hostility (harm in the name of help) are firmly in control - have you ever asked a Psych for scientific proof of illness or cure? You won't get it!

Have you ever seen a Patient improve after 10 years of Involuntary Psych Drugging? You won't - they will be permanently damaged or Dead!

I guess this unfortunate situation came about because most Finns are Honest & Law abiding, but have no desire to control others. This leaves the gate wide open for the Evil Minority.

## CURRENT PSYCHIATRISTS, PSYCHOLOGISTS & SOCIAL WORKERS

The following people are guilty of the Kidnapping & Torture of my Children William & Mikael. They have been attempting to Poison my son William to Death with Drugs for seven years. I do not doubt that some of them began their careers with a desire to help other people. It makes no difference what their beliefs are, it is the results of their Actions that we are concerned with.

Psychiatry is the Science of Harming People In The Name Of Help. Psychiatry is the worst Tar Baby on the Planet. To serve it is to become Incriminated, Criminals desire to Hide their Crimes. Psychiatry views an attempt at Escape by on of it's Victims as a Provocation to Inflict Greater Damage.

Show me a Child who has been an Involuntary Psychiatric Drug Addict for seven years, and I will show you a Child who is Sick & Mentally Disturbed. It would not surprise me if the same thing is happening to thousands of Finnish Children. This would qualify as Genocide.

The Finnish Police laugh in my face. There are faults in their reasoning:

- a) the Psychs are Breaking the Law
- b) by allowing this to happen to my Children, they have increased the risk of the same thing happening to their Children.

[Vantaa]

Kaatra, Anne - Head Social Worker  
Lohvansuu's Superior  
Kielotie 7B Vantaa 01300  
09 8392 2523  
anne.kaatra@vantaa.fi

Lohvansuu, Jaana - Deputy Head Social Worker  
Vantaa  
jaana.lohvansuu@vantaa.fi

Kröger, Anne - Social Worker  
Vantaan Kaupunki  
Lasten Sijaishuolto  
Kielotie 7 B  
01300 Vantaa  
0011 358 (0)9 8392 2510  
040 843 7094  
T >  
anne.kroger@vantaa.fi

[Leppävaara]

Kuusi, Anu - Psychiatrist  
(This women ranks #2 behind Kaisu in the cause of my Children's suffering)  
Street address -  
Leppävaaran Lasten Psykiatria Polyclinic Linnoitustie 7  
0011 358 (0)9 471 81 470  
0011 358 (0)9 4711  
anu.kuusi@hus.fi

[Juankoski / Ilmaria]

Hiltunen, Hanna - Head Social Worker  
Pisan Ilmaria-koti (Ilmaria Children's Prison)  
Street Address -  
Pisan Ilmaria-koti, Lastukoskentie 578  
Säyneinen 73770  
T - 040 736 7203  
hanna.hiltunen@ilmaria.fi

Kinnunen, Ilpo  
Psychiatrist  
Street Address?  
Mail Address?  
Telephone?  
ilpo.kinnunen@ilmaria.fi

## SELF EVIDENT TRUTHS

Denying a Child equal visiting rights with their Father & Mother is a Human Rights violation - if neither Parent has been convicted of crimes against the Child.

Forcing a Child with a good Father to spend his or her entire Childhood in a Government Home is Criminally Insane. Anyone who makes a living from helping to achieve this goal is a Parasite and a Criminal.

Forcing a Child to spend their entire Childhood heavily Drugged (without any scientific proof of illness) is an act of Torture & Attempted murder.

Endless Involuntary Addiction to powerful, mind altering Drugs causes Insanity & permanent Physical Damage. It also causes Malnutrition - the body depletes it's Vitamin supply fighting the poison (Drug), which increases the risk of Illness.

Anyone who makes a living from the above is guilty of Torture & Attempted Murder, and those responsible for planning this are guilty of Genocide.

It is unimportant what the Psychs believe regarding the rightness or wrongness of their actions - a man is ultimately judged by the results of his actions.

The likely results of forcing a Child to spend their entire Childhood heavily Drugged in a Government Home are:

- a) Legal Drug Addiction
- b) Street Drug Addiction
- c) Insanity
- d) Criminality



- e) No Fixed Address or Lifelong Psychiatric or Criminal Imprisonment or a combination of all three.
- f) An Early Grave, caused by Fatal Accident or sudden Organ Failure or Suicide.

If there was any workability in the involuntary “Mental Therapy” that my Children are being subjected to it would of ended years ago.

Involuntary “Mental Therapy” is a form of Torture that makes the Victim Rebellious and Humiliated. The resultant Negative Behaviour is interpreted by the Aggressor as a need for continued “Mental Therapy”.

When the Justice Department of a Nation fails to Criminally Prosecute the above behaviour, it is actively sowing the seeds of the destruction of the Civilization on which it depends for it's own survival.

Anyone who makes a living from treating Children as above is guilty of Torture & Attempted Murder. When such behaviour is Institutionalized & Nationwide it is Genocide.

## DIVIDE & CONQUER

This is an ancient Military Tactic, used very successfully by the British for Centuries.

Let us look at how it has been used by Kaisu & the Psychs:

- 1) Kaisu leaves her Husband & Father of her infant Children behind, and takes their Children (William & Mikael) to Finland.  
Divide & Conquer.
- 2) Finnish Courts refuse to return Children to Australia, and at the request of Kaisu & the Psychs leave the Father with very few Rights.  
Divide & Conquer.
- 3) With clever and Demonic Cruelty, Kaisu & the Psychs Institutionalize the Children causing them incalculable Harm.  
Divide & Conquer.
- 4) Kaisu & the Psychs violate the Children's Court ordered Visiting Rights

with their Father.

Divide & Conquer.

- 5) The Psychs Damage William's Health & Sanity with Drugs for seven years.

Divide & Conquer.

- 6) The Psychs put Mikael into a foster home & relocate William 500km away from his Brother & mother.

Divide & Conquer.

## Dictatorship

Every Dictatorship in History came in to existence because too many Citizens of that Nation adopted the following point of view - "I am not responsible, and you need to see that person over there."

One of the favourite Tools of Dictators is Psychiatry.

## Reality Bites

Laugh if you must - the ignorant always do.

Cling to the uninspected "facts" you have been fed by Government & Big Business if you believe your Vested Interests compel you to do so.

Anyone remember World War One?

The War to End all Wars!

Lambs to the slaughter, just one more time!

Economic collapse is the prelude to War!

Wakey wakey!

## CONTACT DETAILS

### [My Family]

My name -

Warren McLachlan

Born Australia 2/11/63

P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre, 4500 Qld Australia

mclachlanww@ymail.com

Ex wife -

Kaisu

Born Finland 13/3/69

Address unknown

Our first son -

William

Born Australia 12/11/98

Our second son -

Mikael

Born Finland 20/7/02

### [My Lawyer]

Tero Ala-Mieto

Mail address - P.O Box 664 Helsinki 00101 Finland

Email - ala-mieto@lakiasiat.com

### [My Human Rights Advocate]

Ole Lindell

Mail - P.O. Box 245 Vantaa 01301

Email - merja-ann.lindell@kolumbus.fi

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 11 - Diary

[Quote]

Marcus, Tullius Cicero - Italy (106 BCE - 43 BCE)

*"A nation can survive it's fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not a traitor, he speaks in accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their arguments, he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of the city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to fear".*

### THE LAW

I hereby declare (for Legal reasons) that every Word in this Book is a Lie, and every Photograph is a Fake.

### ABOUT THIS BOOK

Each Chapter begins with some Introductory Information - this is because I often mail or email a single Chapter to people.

Edition One is now at the Printers - it is far from finished, but most of the important Information is included. I will Print Edition Two next year.

This Book will not be finished until the people in the Finnish Government who are harming my Children are brought to Justice.

## HISTORY

In the year 1998, I married a women from Suomi (Finland) named Kaisu.

In the year 1998, our first son William was born in Australia.

In the year 2001, Kaisu took William and our unborn son Mikael to Suomi to visit her family. Kaisu refused to return to Australia.

Mikael was born in Suomi in 2002.

In 2002, Kaisu deserted our Children and placed them in the “care” of certain Finnish Psychiatrists, Psychologists & Social Workers (Psychs).

My Children remain to this day the 7/4/12, living in Psych controlled Homes in Finland.

Kaisu Divorced me in a Finnish Court in 2003, the Judged refused to return my Children to Australia.

The Psychs have, since the year 2002, refused to respond to my request that my Children be placed in the Care of one their many Finnish Relatives.

The Psychs have been forcing William to take powerful, Mind altering & addictive Drugs since 2006 - without any SCIENTIFIC proof of Illness. William is experiencing great suffering from these Drugs.

I have, since the year 2002, literally contacted thousands of people in the Finnish Health, Welfare & Justice Departments (by every communication form known to man). Not one of them has helped my Children.

Two things can be known from this (1) many other Children in Finland are suffering in a similar way (2) the people who ultimately control the above Organisations are criminally Insane.

## ABOUT THIS CHAPTER

It is hoped this Diary will provide clues for a vicious Lawyer, and provide the public with some insight into the madness of Government in general.

February 2004

I had a meeting with Kaisu and a group of Psychs at the fourth floor of the Social Worker Office in Vantaa Finland. My Human Rights Advocate Ole & my Lawyer Tero were with me. There was Kaisu; a Psych Lawyer; a Policewoman and four Psychs - Marja Roos was the head Social Worker.

I said the following things to Kaisu in front of the above Audience:

“I am going to tell you something important. I want you to write it down so you can remember in years to come. The future will probably turn out much like I am about to say. I saw Kindergarten Teacher Maarit Hirvonen punch William in the face, this is nothing compared to how those “doctors” will treat him. They will give him Drugs, the Drugs will make him violent, this will prove to them that he needs stronger Drugs, at this point he will be a Drug Addict. His life will be completely ruined.

William will spend the rest of his life in Government Institutions, or he will become Homeless or a Criminal or a Drug Addict or all of the above. There is a way to save his life - give him to me!”

I then told Kaisu & the Psychs that if they were to go to Court and ask the Judge to give William to me, it would probably happen. And if not, it would probably not happen. I repeatedly pressed them on this point - not one of them said a word.

[12/6/09]

I am in Los Angeles.

I had a meeting with representatives of a Human Rights organisation.

Will they help my Children?

One can hope.

[17/6/09]

I am at Esma Film School in Montpellier France. Esma has made a Human Rights

Cartoon called “Ex-ET”, it is similar to what is happening to my Children.

During my meeting with Emile Clavell I asked her if I could place a Copy of “Ex-ET” on the inside cover of my Book. She said that she would talk to the other staff about it.

[20/6/09]

I am in Stockholm. I had a meeting with a Swedish man & Finnish woman from the Australian Embassy. Their only reaction was to make one phone call to Tirlittan Children’s Prison in Finland.

[Monday 22/6/09]

I set sail on the Viking line from Stockholm to Helsinki in the afternoon, with mixed feelings - what a double edged sword, a real love and hate relationship with Suomi (Finland). Strong emotions, enough to drive a man insane.

I met an Australian man on that ship, it turned out that there were four of us in my cabin - and he was one of them. One bloke snored like a bear - I got 2 hours sleep.

[Tuesday 23/6/09]

I arrive Helsinki, excited, ready to tear down the walls. The first thing I did was go to the currency exchange and get some Euro; next I got a Finnish Sim card for my phone.

I booked into my Accommodation at Suomen Raamattuopisto (Kauniainen Church).

I contacted my Human Rights friends and my Lawyer.

[Sunday 28/6/09]

I was allowed to see my children.

[Monday 29/6/09]

I picked up my suitcase from Helsinki - it arrived on the weekend, It cost me \$320 Australian to have it freighted to Helsinki. And it turned up 5 days late!

[Tuesday 30/6/09]

Lunch with my Lawyer Tero Ala- Mieto.

3pm Tuesday, Ole Lindell and I Visited my Children at Tirlittan Children's Home, one of the Social Workers Sami took Ole; my Children and I to the Local Bicycle Shop. I bought William the Bicycle he wanted - 700 Euros!

Ole said I behaved well today - Sami demanded my Passport, as he was walking off with it, I said to Ole I want to punch Sami in the face - Ole said you can think it, just don't say it!

[Friday 3/7/09]

I met Ole Lindell and Tero ala-Mieto at my home at Kauniainen at 1.30 pm. Tero gave me some Mail Packages that I sent to him for my Children.

I went to Tirlittan with Tero Ala Mieto and Ole Lindell at 2 pm. I gave my Children a Mail package each - It took them 5 minutes to get them open - there were the usual Toys; Books; Computer Games and Food inside.

Tirlittan Prison Guard Sami and the Children and I went to the Local Sport Shop - I bought William a Soccer Ball and Mikael a Basketball, best quality of course - it cost me about 60 Euros - the real point of this trip was to test out a \$50 Australian disposable Visa Card - it worked! Now I can mail money to the Children legally? My visit to Tirlittan lasted 4 hours - and they didn't kick me out! I must be a first class Brown Nose!

[Saturday 4/7/09]

At lunchtime I went for a walk in the Esplanadi - a wide street in the centre of Helsinki, it has a Park in the middle and at the far end there are markets, boats & ships, you can buy food and trinkets - quite nice actually.

I met this pretty lady Sinni, we went to the market place and had lunch. I bought salmon and vegetables for 9 euros, and she bought this little fishes and vegetables. Sinni is Finnish but lives in Estonia - you can catch a Ship to Estonia from the Esplanadi. Goodbye Sinni, I miss you.

I saw an old man in the centre of Helsinki, he had a beanie on - it said "nut case". He looked like a Psych product - interesting.



[Sunday 5/7/09]

I met the Children at 1pm, As I was approaching Tirlittan William came to meet me. Social Worker Nina; William; Mikael and I went to the Lake. You should see Kauniainen Lake - beautiful, and surrounded by million dollar homes. We played on the edge of the Lake, there is a mat of decomposing vegetation on the water's edge it's almost solid but has water underneath it, and you can walk on it. It started to rain, I was almost soaked, and my hands were cold.

Back at Tirlittan, I kicked a soccer ball too hard and badly bruised my foot - now I'm limping like an old goat.

Mikael followed me down the street when I left Tirlittan - he wanted to come home with me, this made me very happy.

[Monday 6/7/09]

I went to the Helsinki Zoo, my plan was to meet the manager. I think it would be great if I could get a Statement from him where he says that he would not treat an Animal in his Zoo the way my Children are being treated by Finnish Psychiatrists - I could feed this to the Media - this might force the Finnish Police to do their Job. The manager was on Holidays. So I went to the Helsinki Council building in the City, everyone who was responsible for the Zoo was on holidays, but I collected everyone's contact details - it was like pulling teeth!

[Tuesday 7/7/09]

Tirlittan 2 pm.

I played a computer game called Worms, I was only allowed to press the button once each round before Mikael or William snatched it from me - lucky, I couldn't play for shit anyway. We kicked the soccer ball in the yard, then went to the shop and bought some raisins for my Children.

Tirlittan Prison guard Jukka Mertanen told me that 4 of the 7 Children at Tirlittan are on Psych Drugs.

It's now 9 pm, still light outside - the land of the midnight sun, it's raining and +15°C.

[8/7/09]

I went to Tirlittan at 11 am, Social Worker Jukka Mertanen and his sidekick demanded I surrender my passport - it was a half hour standoff, I produced the UN Declaration of Human Rights and explained to them how many Articles they were violating, I asked them to reconsider their request, no deal - I handed over my Passport.

I ate lunch with seven Children and two Psych nurses today! Barbecued Sausages; Barbecued processed pork, Barbecued vacuum packed corn and boiled fresh potatoes - at least the potatoes were healthy, if you can get over the fact that they were probably sprayed with pesticides! I skipped the sausages - their probably full of the waste products from slaughterhouses, which is actually OK except for the high fat content, that is if you can forget about the hormones, vaccines and preservatives!

William, Mikael and I played with 3 quality walkie talkies I mailed them; we also played hide and seek and soccer.

My friend and Lawyer Tero showed up at 2 pm today - we had a talk with the Psych nurses about Psych Drugs today (I call them Psych nurses because they feed Psych Drugs to Children), these people are evil or brainwashed or cowards - the very best thing one could say about them is they are unable to counter my arguments but their fear of losing their Jobs forces them to obey Psych Orders as a hypnotic command.

Jukka said he couldn't remember the last time William was this calm and peaceful - I wonder why?! I was such a good brown nose today that I have been given permission to sleep over!

Tero and I left Tirlittan at 4 pm today, I drove with Tero to Espoo train station, from there I went to Helsinki to the Library. Then I went to Lepavaari Supermarket and home. It is now midnight, not quite dark cloudy with +16C.

[Thursday 9/7/09]

I went to Tirlittan at 12.30 pm.

Characters -

Director - Seppo Kinnunen (Septic Tank).

Social Workers - Jukka Mertanen; Hannu; Saami.

Children - William; Mikael + 3 more boys ages 7 to 14. The oldest teenage girl and boy are definitely on Psych Drugs - the boy is withdrawn and aggressive, the girl can't look you in the eye and has fits of anger.

Seppo demanded my Passport, I reminded him that this was a Human Rights violation - no deal.

William; Mikael and I played with a Kite in the backyard, it was too small but we still had fun, the Kite string was in a big knot.

They fed me chicken and rice vegetables - I thought it was better than the trash they fed me the day before.

[Friday 10/7/09]

I awake at 5 am with food poisoning - throwing up and sitting on the toilet, sometimes the pain is so bad I want to die.

I feel like a ghost when I am in Finland.

[Saturday 11/7/09]

I wake at 8am, feeling a little better.

Scratched myself like a mad dog half the night - I wonder if that mother fucker Septic Tank poisoned me with those chicken and vegetables?

11 am - William; Mikael and Saami the Social Worker came to pick me up to take me to the Summer Cottage for an overnight stay - that's right, even Children's Homes have Summer Cottages in Finland! I was checking the front door from my first floor room, Mikael was the first to the front door, by the time I made it to the hallway door to unlock it the Children were already there. As we were filing out the internal door I let Saami and Mikael out first and locked it, effectively trapping them so that their only option was to wait in the staircase or go outside. Then I took William into my room to show him something in private this took 10 minutes, then I unlocked the door. At this point I was ready to go to the summer Cottage.

Saami's reaction was to deny me the right to see my Children today. I told Saami he was a communist parasite - how's that for diplomacy! I also told him that if I had my way I would ban him from the Child care industry for life and confiscate all of his assets so I could use the money to put my Children's #1 Psych enemy Anu Kuusi in the same position.

So, in hindsight what should I of done? I should of asked Saami's permission for 5 minutes privacy with William and not insulted him. My head tells me that Saami would look good pegged to a Bull Ant's nest with a rag in his mouth, my heart tells me that a life ban from the Child Care industry and surrender all his assets to me is the right item. William raged at Saami and told me he wants to go home to Australia.

I'm not sick anymore! I felt strong enough to tear Saami's throat out today!

[Sunday 12/7/09]

I spent 3 hours at the Helsinki Police Station. I tried to convince the young Policeman to lay criminal charges against Anu Kuusi; Marja Roos and Seppo Kinnunen - no deal. He said that the Case has been 'investigated' before, so there is no need to investigate it again.

I told him I had Statements in my bag in which the above Psychs admit to Crimes against my Children. I also told him that I had copies in my bag of The Penal Code Of Finland, The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union and The United Nations Universal Declaration Of Human Rights. And I told him that I could show him which Codes they were violating. He refused to look at my evidence.

[Monday 13/7/09]

Everything I eat leaves a bad taste in my mouth. Did Septic poison me?

I went to the Helsinki Police Station in the morning - I demanded they study my documents - no deal.

It's raining, midday and + 17 C. I walked one mile to the Helsinki Library. My foot still hurts.

2pm - I arrive at Tirlittan, I briefly wave to William as I am directed to the

basement. I meet with Septic, Jukka Mertanen and Saami. I am meant to apologise for Saturday, couldn't do it - I told Septic he makes a living from kidnapping Children and forcing them to be Drug addicts, therefore he is the lowest form of life on Earth. I told Septic that I would spit in his eye, but it would dirty my spit.

I am banned from Tirlittan, but manage to give the Children a hug and a 2 Euro coin each on the way out. William said he wanted to come home to Australia.

My Lawyer is on the case - looks like I'm going to have to take their orders and stop insulting them.

Fuck I'm good at giving them shit though! You should see them squirm, unable to defend their actions or disprove ANY of my statements, they react with silence or threats - just like any good Nazi or Communist.

[Wednesday 15/7/09]

Lunchtime, I have a meeting at the Cafe in the Helsingin Rautatientori (Helsinki Railway Station) with a man that has a Current Affairs show with YLE TV show. We talk for 2 hours. He says he wants the story but is afraid of being sued. He says Save The Children Finland (Pelastakkaalapset) is a semi Government organisation that oversteps its boundaries.

Tero and I visit the Children at Tirlittan between 2.30pm and 4.30 pm.

[Thursday 16/7/09]

Everything I eat still leaves a bitter aftertaste in my mouth, I actually lost my sense of taste for a while, you don't suppose Septic poisoned me? No probably not. My foot is getting better.

My friends Pekka Paivanen, and Kylliki Helminen from the Human Rights Organisation and I visited the Children at Tirlittan, from 3.30 pm to 4.30pm. I surrendered my Passport to Jukka Mertanen, and shook hands with Septic - yuck! Mikael was building an Aeroplane - well he was giving it a go anyway, lumps of wood etc. William was playing with his toys in his room. I said fuck all to the Social Workers.

After the visit I was sitting at a Bus seat near Kauniainen Train Station, which is about 500 metres from my home and about 800 metres from Tirlittan, it was blue skies and +25°C.

Guess who came running past on his way to the shop to buy raisins - William! There we were both of us, free! Not being spied on! First time since 2003! I gave him a hug and he continued on his way - he didn't want to hang around because he knew if we were found out the Psychs would use it against us. Imagine living in a world where it's a crime to see your own Son unless there is someone from the Government watching you, FREAKS!!!!!!

[Friday 17/7/09]

In the morning I go to Vantaa Hospital 25 km north of Helsinki. I am looking for Nutritionist Leena Virtanen - she once recommended William be given the Australian natural dietary supplements that I mail to the Children - that Anu Kuusi wont let them have! Leena is on holidays, so I made another appointment with a Helsinki Hospital Nutritionist for Monday.

Pekka; Kylliki and I visited William and Mikael between 3pm and 4pm at Tirlittan. The Children were playing daredevil on their bicycles.

5pm, I meet my ex wife's sister Kirsi; her boyfriend Pasi and their 6 month old baby Petri, we went for a walk in the Forest - a picture perfect hillside with long green grass; a Barn and wildflowers.

[18/7/09 - 19/7/09]

I went to my friend Tero Ala Mieto's house for the weekend. He has a nice house on acreage in the countryside near Helsinki. He has a lady friend; 3 young sons age 1; 2 and 6 and a teenage stepdaughter. We took the children for a swim at the local lake on Sunday. There must of been at least 50 families, they had walking ramps; a diving platform and a lifeguard. The children had a nice time at the Lake. It was a pleasant weekend.

[Monday 20/7/09]

In the morning I visited a Nutritionist at a Helsinki Hospital, Helena Orell-Kotikangas. I tried to get her to sign a Statement saying that the Natures Way

Protein Powder and Natures Own Children's Vitamin's that I mail to Children will not hurt them if they eat it, she agreed that it would not hurt the Children, but she would not sign a statement.

At 4 pm Tero and I Went to Mikael's birthday party, Septic forgot to ask for my Passport - you don't suppose he was feeling guilty? No, probably not.

Lots of cheap presents, the usual things except for a stereo from Tirlittan. I like to think my presents were the best, the best of which was a rubber pig that grunts!

Kaisu was there! This was the only time she couldn't avoid seeing me, interesting. At first I thought she wouldn't come if I was there, but as Mikael's birthday drew closer I became certain in my own mind that she would come. I shook her hand, said hello and nothing more - Tero was proud of me! As a matter of fact I said almost nothing, except to my Children and Tero.

Kaisu has still got huge tits - I was a big fan! But she is developing a spare tire, this is a shame but predictable.

[Tuesday 21/7/09]

I went to the Oikeustalo today (Helsinki Courthouse), the address is Porkkalankatu 13. This is where Kaisu and I were married, well actually they are in a new building now. Because I am not a Lutheran we were not allowed to be married in Church - but we had some kind of Ceremony at the Lutheran Church the next day - 50 relatives; Wedding Dress.

I asked the Oikeustalo for permission to put a copy of our marriage certificate in my Book, the young lady rang someone higher on the food chain who said it was okay. I insisted on a written and signed statement - she said I must contact Helsingin Maistraatti, Albertinkatu 25 Helsinki.

Later in the day, I was walking back to the centre of the City - I met a beautiful lady named Maria from Estonia, I walked her 2 km back to the Ship.

My foot is much better, my sense of taste fully returned 2 or 3 days ago.

[Wednesday 22/7/09]

Today I went to Helsingin Maistraatti. First stop was the security guard who directed me to floor 2, the lady gave me a phone number and said that I must go to floor 3. I arrive floor 3 via staircase, door is locked, after 5 minutes of being passed around on the phone I am advised to go back to the security guard. Security guard gives me a pass card and sends me up a lift to floor 3, now I am in the middle of floor 3 and all doors are locked, I press buzzer and I am let in.

An attractive blonde Lawyer talked to me from behind a sheet of glass. She tells me I must go to Terveystieteiden tutkimuskeskus to get permission to put a copy of my Marriage certificate in my upcoming book. She also says that I must contact every Government Department individually, for permission to publish each document in my Book. From her conversation, it appears I will not find one Government person in Finland to give me authority in writing to publish one Finnish Government Document in my Book - because the final test of the Law is the Courtroom.

This is a shit deal - this means you do not know for certain if you can be sued until you publish your Book!

[Thursday 23/7/09]

I found a Health food Cafe in Helsinki that sells Soup - so hard to find Takeaway Food that is not Toxic!

I visited Tirlittan with Pekka Paivanen and Matti from CCHR at 3pm. William broke his hand, don't know how yet - surgery tomorrow.

Mikael had a fight with two other kids today, he was sentenced to an hour in his room (shits). Mikael had scratches on his face. Wonderful child, rather reminds me of Charlie Chaplin. He is happy to amuse himself most of the time.

[Friday 24/7/09]

Kyylliki, Pekka and I visited Tirlittan at 3 pm.

William has not had his operation yet.



Mikael was still getting a laugh out of that rubber porsu (pig), he sits on it, wacks people with it, there are so many ways to get a different noise out of that porsu - and it always sounds like a real porsu, I am afraid I am just as amused as Mikael!

[Saturday 25/7/09]

I was very bored, I jumped on the Viking Line Ship at 9.30pm to Tallin Estonia, takes 2 hours.

I met a lady from Estonia named Laura in the Ship.

[Sunday 26/7/09]

I slept on the Ship, they kicked me out at 7am. I walked to the historical part of the City - Old Town, it's a sort of medieval fortress and bought some breakfast at a cafe, the price was less than half the cost of Helsinki. When you are in Estonia, make sure you don't try to pay in Euros, or say hyvää päivää (hello in Finnish) - seems to be a national insult.

[Monday 27/7/09]

I went to Terveystervakauskeskus (Medical Complaints) I made an official complaint to Marcus Henriksson, he told me that they only usually handle fatalities. Guess what else he said - you need to contact a different department!

Ole, Pekka & I met the children today for 2 hours. Mikael punched Septic in the stomach today - hard! I taught him how to punch after his recent fight! Amusing. We also kicked the soccer ball and picked berries.

[Tuesday 28/8/09]

I had a meeting with the Psychs - Head Psych Marja Liisa Esko and my Children's Psych Anu Kuusi. I took Ole, Tero & Kyylliki with me.

The Psychs have agreed to seriously look at stopping drugging William in the near future!!! They also agreed to look at giving approval to my children eating the vitamin supplements I mail to them!

I had lunch at an Italian Ravintola (restaurant) with my friends Tero and Ole from CCHR.

I also had a date with Laura! You might say I had a good day.

William survived his hand operation.

[Wednesday 29/7/09]

I am probably returning to Australia on the 10th of August, I just realized my time is running out. Not happy. I would rather live in Australia with my old Truck; My old Motorbike; my old House and my crazy black Cat. The only piece of the puzzle that's missing is my Family.

But, none of this matters - I want to stay in Suomi with my Children.

Today I went to Tikkurilla Police Station - I discussed Permanent Residency with an Immigration Officer. She thought my Children and I had been treated very unfairly.

I can not emigrate yet, I must rearrange my debts.

I saw William and Mikael today for 2 hours. Jukka took my Passport (interesting word when you take the P away), I got away with it on Mikael's birthday and the day after, Ole and Pekka were with me.

Ole brought his dogs which were a hit with the boys, they are a breed you do not get in Australia - big Corgis. I played a game with the dogs, I put a stick in the dogs mouths and then tried to take it away, the dogs hung on for grim death - the boys found this new experience most amusing and soon were doing the same.

[Thursday 30/7/09]

I spent one and a half hours visiting my Children with Jean Louis and Pekka, we played in the Garden as usual. Mikael was playing with a remote control motorbike that my mother sent him for his birthday.

[Friday 31/7/09]

I visited Nokia Head Office in Espoo, Nokia makes donations to Pelastaakaa Lapset (Save The Children Finland). It took me 2 hours to get there by walking and public transport - I'm sure I could of done it in half that time if I new where I was going,

or 20 minutes in a car.

I ended up walking the last 2 miles through a nice forest beside the sea, I stopped to eat some wild raspberries.

My intention was too ask Nokia to stop giving money to Pelastaaka Lapset, because they are harming my Children.

It took me 10 minutes to get the street address; mail address; telephone number and email address of Nokia from the receptionist - I had to ask her these questions over and over again from different angles, and each piece of data had to be leveraged off to get more data. She would neither confirm or deny if anyone in the building was responsible for donations to Pelastaaka Lapset. I said nothing that caused her to be upset or provoked. Nokia does not appear friendly.

I went dancing last night, not to a feral bar but to a dance club 20 km north of Helsinki, they don't sell alcohol. It was a nice place with lot's of people, I danced with some pretty ladies.

[Tuesday 4/8/09]

I met a Lawyer Hilikka Salmenkyla.

I told her I had 2 Goals -

- 1) stop the Psychiatric drugging of William.
- 2) get custody of the Children or at least improve my current almost non existent parental rights.

She told me she could not help me with number 1, so she sent me down the road with a list of Lawyers.

[Wednesday 5/8/09]

I just phoned Septic - I asked him if I could take the children for a walk to the local park -alone, just the 3 of us? Septic's response - I rang the head Social Worker and she said you can only see the Children at Tirlittan 3 times a week for 2 hours a time.

I asked Septic if he thought I would of got a better deal in Nazi Germany - he hung

up on me!

Considering the fact that I have a Finnish Court Order that gives me one months custody of my Children in the Finnish summer (now) I thought this was a little unfair.

I arrived at Tirlittan with my friends Kylliki and Pekka at 2.30 pm.

Social Workers Jukka Mertanen and Baldi told me Septic had ordered that I could only see the Children inside the House today - I could only assume that this was a form of punishment for my previous comments.

I gave these Social Workers an earful, I don't know why - it only makes things worse.

During the last 20 minutes of the visit, I was allowed to take the Children outside.

I know I can say anything I want to the Psychs - if I do it in a friendly way. The reality is however, when I talk to them I usually try to wake them up, this might work a little bit if I was patient enough to give them a tiny bit of wisdom and let them chew on it for a week. But I lose my patience with their often wilful ignorance and get angry, and subject them to the most clever questions and insults they have ever experienced - they find themselves utterly incapable of justifying their actions. But they have the might of the State backing them up, and what is the result? I get doors slammed in my face. I must learn to communicate to the Psychs as little as possible until I learn to control my anger.

[Thursday 6/8/09]

At 8.30 am I had a phone call with Septic - he explained that because of my criticism of his work friends yesterday, I was not allowed to see my Children today. Apparently Septic thinks I can be trained like an Animal - Psychs do study rats you know!

At 1.30pm I had a conversation with a Lawyer named Markku Fredman , he told me that I can ask the Public Prosecutor to order the Police to investigate, if the Police consider there is a basis for criminal action - then and only then will I need a Lawyer to attack Anu Kuusi in the Finnish Courts.

All Finnish Police investigations of Anu Kuusi to date have been nothing more

than a Rubber Stamping exercise - where the accused is asked for a statement, which becomes the beginning and end of the investigation.

It does not matter to the Finnish Police how many statements I have from Anu Kuusi where she admits to violations of The Penal Code Of Finland; The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union and The United Nations Universal declaration Of Human Rights.

At 3 pm I had a meeting with my Human Rights friends Ole, Pekka & Matti.

[Friday 7/8/09]

I had a meeting with five Social Workers and an interpreter at 9am. Tero, Ole & Kylliki were with me.

Everything these bastards said to me was like a red rag to a bull, e.g - I made a request to take my children to the local park for one hour on Wednesday (unsupervised) which was denied. Septic twisted the facts on Friday by saying that I had requested four hours in the forest with my children - even if this was true, I fail to see how this be a bad thing. I gave them a tongue lashing they will never forget. What did I gain? Nothing.

At 5.30 pm I caught the Viking Line to Tukholma (Stockholm). I spent the night with a pretty lady from Finland called Minna, she lives in Tukholma, I walked her to her cabin and got a kiss good night!

[Saturday 8/8/09]

There was a market square in the centre of Tukholma, selling fruit and handcrafts etc - every time I took half a step towards one of their displays I was verbally harassed by the eastern European vendors, I decided I would rather starve than give them one cent!

The ladies do look a little different somehow in Tukholma (but very pretty!).

[Sunday 9/8/09]

10.00am I returned to Helsinki, I could of caught the Tram (I have a monthly Ticket) but I was not in a hurry so I walked the 2 kilometres to the centre of the City.

I was sitting beside a fountain relaxing when a foreign Gypsy beggar came up to me with a small sign in Finnish, the sign tells a hard luck story and he asks for 1 Euro, I confused him by speaking English and he went away. There is a large gang of these creeps bothering the locals in summer, Tero says they work for the Mafia.

A word to the wise - if you ever go to a poor country with maimed children begging, do not give them a cent unless you want to see more maimed children begging!

There is another class of Gypsies in Finland, these people are locals and have been here for centuries - the women dress every day like they are off to a wedding, they wear a large laced black hoop dress (the first two times I saw this I thought I was looking at a women with a huge ass); a long sleeve laced shirt; make up and jewellery.

In 1998 the men wore suits, now they are mostly dressed halfway between suit and casual, if you know what I mean.

Most of the local Gypsies appear to survive on welfare.

[Monday 10/8/09]

I went to the Helsinki Prosecutor's office - these people can order a Policeman to investigate a crime. I met a young man there who listened patiently to me while I rolled out my documents and video evidence.

He told me that only if the police lay criminal charges against Anu kuusi can I get her into a Court of Law - and only then will I need a lawyer to attack her - this is the system. The only other chance I have against Anu Kuusi is to get another Psych to suggest the drugging be stopped - it wouldn't be the first camel I pulled through the eye of a needle! Finally he said that I must make a complaint with Espoo Police, as they are responsible for Kauniainen area (Tirlittan), and if they fail to make an honest investigation (wouldn't that be surprising) then I can complain to the Espoo Prosecutor.

[18/1/10]

I am in Brisbane.

I saw a movie "The Girl That Played With Fire". It was a Swedish movie, certainly different to a Hollywood movie, more realistic, less exciting.

The girl was repeatedly raped by her father, so she set him on fire, as a reward she was put in a Psychiatric Hospital and was repeatedly raped by a Psychiatrist.

The story also covered slave prostitutes and Government employees in high places taking part.

A team of independent and influential Journalists risked their lives to expose the story - man, I wish I could find someone like that to help my Children!

[28/3/11]

Espoo Police Criminal Investigator Mr Karisiivo told me on the phone, that he has decided that my most recent complaint about the Psychs is baseless. Interestingly he has not yet read my evidence or questioned the Psychs.

[30/3/11]

Septic phones me William has been placed in a Psych Hospital, again, and gives me the phone number. I ring the Psych Hospital and talk to a nurse who tells me I am not allowed to speak to William.

I wonder if William will survive this session of increased drugging?

I call the Helsinki Police and ask them to charge the Psychs with kidnapping, torture & attempted murder, they hang up on me 3 times.

[31/3/11]

Ole delivered a Paketti to William.

The Psychs confiscated some Natural Vitamins and a can of Organic Soup.

When they tried to confiscate a packet of organic Sultanas William fled to the roof with his Sultanas. Heartbreaking shit.

I talked on the phone to a Psychiatrist named Sirkka. She told me that she had not done any tests of a scientific nature on William to determine if he had any illness of any kind - because of Psychs have already done this. This is a lie.

[Sunday 3/4/11]

For 7 days in a row Psychs refuse to let me talk to William and hang up on me.

[Tuesday 5/4/11]

William sent back to Tirliitan.

[19/4/11]

Female staff from Tirliitan says William back in Psych Hospital. I gave her a big lecture, ended up getting angry with her.

Big mistake to talk to these people, they never wake up or take responsibility, makes me angry, they use my anger to press for further restrictions on my ability to communicate to my Children.

[20/4/11]

Female Psychiatrist phoned me from silent number. Refused to give email, mail or street address. I demanded scientific proof that William has an illness, she refused to answer the question many times & hung up on me.

[30/4/11]

I phoned the Psych Hospital and Tirliitan. Both said William was not there but refused to tell me where he was.

Last known location of William -  
Lastenlinna Psychiatric Hospital  
Helsinki

0011 358 (0)9 4711

0011 358 (0)50 428 6142

[2/4/11]

Espoo Police, Senior Investigator Timo Seppälä.

Quote - *"We trust our doctors."*

[3/5/11]

The Psychs have refused to give me William's location or phone number now since 25/4/11. The Psychs have refused to give Mikael's location since June last year.



[6/5/11]

I receive email from Psych Anne Kroger about William.

He is in a special Psych Home in Turku, I have a phone number.

[9/5/11]

Psych Annie Kröger emails me the location of Mikael's Home - almost one year I have waited for this.

[24/5/11]

2.15 pm, My Qantas plane takes off. Destination London via Singapore. I got an emergency exit seat, this means legroom!

[25/5/11]

8.30 am, I am walking down Buckingham Palace road. The Obaminator is in Town - cops with machine guns. Best time ever to get blown up in London!

I went to Covent Garden, nice shops, decent food, quality street entertainers.

Covent Garden had a Nautical shop with a magnetic device that caused a ball to levitate & rotate - is this the basic science of free unlimited electricity?

11pm, I am on a Bus to Edinburgh.

[26/5/11]

8.00 am, I am walking down the street in Edinburgh with a companion from the Bus, she is an English lady in her 50's. She tells me about her Egyptian sponsor child & her Egyptian toy boy. She is nice enough, a bit new age, a bit short on cash, a bit confused. I think her Egyptian boyfriend is figuring out how best to take advantage of her, 9.00am, we say goodbye.

11.00am, I am on a Bus to Inverness.

4.00 pm, arrive Inverness. Food, Hot Bath, Bed.

[27/5/11]

I walk through a Forest, cross flooded creeks by walking on logs, there I am staring at Loch Ness. I call to Nessie but she does not come.

I climb a large steep hill to see Loch Ness & the village of Drumnadrochit, beautiful view, nice place. I took a shortcut down the hill, very steep, scratched myself a bit.

[28/5/11]

Inverness Library 1.30 pm, 9 degrees.

Two Indians caring for disabled people.

Train Inverness to Edinburgh 2.51 pm.

[29/5/11]

Sunday morning, modest Hotel in the centre of Krakow, 150 zlote (\$70).

[30/5/11]

Auschwitz.

I could only vaguely sense the horror and suffering from those old relics, but they were very sad - tons of hair, thousands of shoes & glasses etc.

The old buildings, torture and murder equipment were likewise to me - a faint echo of a hellish but distant past.

My purpose for going to Auschwitz was to find evidence, in statement form - on the Walls of the Museum itself, that laid the blame for Auschwitz, at least partially, at the feet of Psychiatry - I failed. The closest I got was a reference to murderous SS Doctors and a sadistic Gynaecologist.

There is much historical evidence, linking Psychiatry to being the basic cause of the Death Camps. However, I was looking for a statement confirming this - from Walls of the Museum itself.

I am trying to find an opinion that a Finnish Justice Official, who is not a Sadist or in an ethical Coma will take seriously. Such a statement may make a kind soul in the Finnish Justice Department wake up, and realise that I am telling the truth. The truth being that not only was Psychiatry the basic cause of the Nazi Death Camps, it is also currently sending millions of Children around the World (including mine) to an early Grave through unnecessary Drug addiction.

Tonight was interesting, upon my return to Krakow I had no Cash left, so I went to a Currency Exchange, I produced my Mastercard & Passport and requested Cash - no deal! Funny, it works in Finland.

I couldn't use an ATM because I never bothered to set up a PIN.

I have a Plane Ticket paid for tomorrow morning from Warsaw to Tallin in Estonia, but I have no Cash to buy a Train Ticket from Krakow to Warsaw - and the Train leaves before the Banks open! So I walked down the street and sold a 1 Ounce Silver Coin to a Policeman with a sawn off Machine Gun in a holster! And I got full price!

[31/5/11]

Poland has grown on me, a bit.

I missed the 6 am Train to Warsaw by 10 seconds. I catch the 7 am Train.

I have 30 Zlotty for the Taxi to the Airport, a man on the Train says it is enough.

The Taxi man says 250 Zlotty! I give him 30 Zlotty and a 1/20 ounce Gold Coin!

I push my way through the Que at Warsaw Airport.

15 minutes to spare!

LOT (Polish Airlines).

I can still see the ground, short flight, not very high. It dawns on me that the Polish Taxi driver ripped me off, big, I'm pissed.

Tallin, Estonia.

I hand my Passport and my Mastercard to a girl at a cash exchange & get 500 Euro. The Euro will fuck them, big mistake - surrender your Currency & forfeit your Sovereignty.

I am staying in a Hotel in the centre of Tallin, 25 Euro, nice place compared to most low budget Hotels. Estonia is nicer than Poland, almost Finnish here.

[1/6/11]

12.00 pm, I am on the Linda line - big Catamaran.

Lots of spare seats, comfortable. Nothing but Ocean as far as the eye can see. Maybe 23 degrees, but cool in the strong wind on the deck.

Approaching Helsinki, 1.30 pm. Small Islands.

I hate this place. I love this place. Beautiful.

Phone connected - + 358 (0)465 644 372.

The Psychs won't let me talk to William. I guess that means I am not allowed to visit him.

Mikael's phone did not answer, maybe tomorrow.

10 pm, 15 degrees, blue skies fading to dusk.

Time to go home to the suburb of Kauniainen, small comfortable room at a Bible School, nice place - it's only 1/2 a mile from Tirlittan Children's Prison.

[2/6/11]

I had a walk in the Park & Dinner with a pretty lady called Salla.

I rang Kaisu, she did not know it was me because I have a new Finnish phone number. She said "Kaisu puhelimessa", this means Kaisu is on the phone. I said hello Kaisu, she hung up.

I last spoke to Kaisu at Mikael's Birthday Party at Tirlittan Psych Home in 2009, I said hello so did she and that was it.

[3/6/11]

I connected the Internet in my room at the Church, it only works in my room but it's free!

I met my Lawyer and friend Tero, we collected many boxes I have mailed to him - mail for my Children, mail for me (rather than drag a suitcase around Europe), and gifts for my friends.

[4/6/11]

I phoned texted and emailed Mikael's foster parents - no response.

Useless to phone William, Psychs won't let me talk to him, but I texted and emailed his Psych. Will he get the message? Unlikely.

5 pm, Blue skies, 22 degrees.

7 pm, I sit on a Wall in Helsinki keskus (centre), I am writing my Book. Two losers try to collect my plastic Water Bottle - they get a refund at the Shops.

8 pm, broad daylight. I found a Park on a Hill in Helsinki. Hundreds of young people drinking, some Guitars. Cops and Cameras watching. A midget smoking a Cigar.

[5/6/11]

Marho Viitainen from William's current Psych Prison in Turku tells me that the only person who is allowed to talk to William is Kaisu. Marho says that William is not currently being drugged & he is being given Vitamins??? Hard to believe, let us hope. If it is true I want William to stay in this place, until the Psychs give him back to me or a Finnish Family member.

[6/6/11]

I had a talk with Tero this morning, he says I can see William this Sunday - at Turku (about 200 km), I must travel by Train. The Psychs offered me a free Train

Ticket - Welfare Poison!

Tero has also arranged a meeting for me with the Psychs on 17/6/11.

12.00am, blue skies & 16 degrees.

[7/6/11]

Psych Essi Vahala emails me that William is being given Vitamins, but he is still being drugged.

[8/6/11]

1 am, twilight.

[11/6/11]

My Lawyer informs me that Mikael is on a vacation trip for whole of June, that's why I can't get him on the phone or visit him. Those illegal (without Court order) foster parents are so kind to me!

[12/6/11]

9.05 am, I board a Train at Helsinki, Destination Turku - William!

Mikael's phone is still not answering.

Turku 11 am, large Town by Finnish standards. There is a good river, usual reason for a large Town.

I wander around and find a Bus.

12.40 pm, the Flag says. Lauste - these fuckers are actually proud of themselves! Lauste Perhekuntoutuskeskus - Lauste Family centre.

Low set brick buildings, spacious grounds a Tractor. The social veneer makes it seem mild.

William is overweight & the light is fading from his eyes, the Drugs are killing him.

I showed William a bag full of Souvenirs from Lock Ness, he took the musical Bagpipes, fridge magnet & the McLachlan family tartan Scarf.

The Psychs would not let me give William money or a small packet of organic Raisins.

The meeting ended exactly after 1 hour, the prisoner was escorted by two Psychs to his Cell, Dormitory actually - it's a stepping Stone!

I enjoyed the 2 hour walk back to Turku.

I found an Italian Restaurant in Turku (not too fancy), nice meal.

[13/6/11]

6 pm, rain 11 degrees.

[14/6/11]

I went to the Parliamentary Ombudsman's Office, I gave the secretary a good spray, she told me she was not responsible but she did give me a list of contacts - I'll spray them later.

Subway escalator, 300m straight down at a 45 degree angle.

[15/6/11]

I talked to William on the phone at 11.30am, he says he wants a "Play Station Go".

3.30pm I made a complaint with the Espoo Poliisi against Psych Anu Kuusi for the attempted murder of my son William.

[17/6/11]

My Lawyer Tero told me that Psych Annie Kröger said William is eating a lot of Candy. Now William has two reasons to be overweight and develop Diabetes -

1) Psych Drugs

2) Junk Food.

[18/6/11]

9.00 am, my Human Rights friend Ole and I had a meeting with six Psychs and

Mikael's foster parents. Ole and I gave the Psychs heavy and accurate criticism, they had nothing sane to say in response. All of them were shocked and stunned.

Some were dumb as a Do Do - they sat there for the whole two hours and said nothing. The others just kept issuing demands & threats, e.g - if you walk past William's Home, you can't see him anymore; if you tell William we are doing bad things to him you can't see him anymore. Ole said I did well at the meeting, we may of gained a little ground.

Reasoning with a Psych is like trying to hold on to a greased Snake.

Mikael's foster parents appear nice, but as I told them - I know nothing about you, and the Psychs won't let me send anyone to your Home to check on Mikael's well being, I also told them that I hoped Mikael had a bright future with them, but if the Psychs start drugging him they will be in deep shit!

[19/6/11]

3 pm, light rain & 10 degrees.

I spent the day with Kaisu's sister Kirsi, her man Pasi & their two year old boy Petri. I gave Petri a Fire Engine, Kirsi a Koala & Pasi a Silver coin. Kirsi gave me a moomin Troll. We went for a walk in the Forest. Nice day.

[21/6/11]

Psych Essi Vahala from Lauste tells me that I have already used my one allowed visit & phone call to William.

Gypsy beggars from Romania, on their knees with paper cups and a picture of Jesus. I have never seen any one give them money.

[24/6/11]

Woke up many times last night. It did not get dark, it's like late afternoon. Longest day of the year.

Last night, just before I fell to sleep I saw William's Spirit being sucked into outer space.



[25/6/11]

Helsinki Rautatieasema ( Railway Station), woman with superman T-shirt picking up cigarette butts - living the dream!

[27/6/11]

I talked to William today on the Phone, he says the Psychs have taken his savings because of some damage he did - probably trying to escape. He had 2/3rds of the money saved for a "PSP Go". I will buy it for him.

Mikael's phone did not answer, I have not been able to talk to him on the phone or see him since the day I arrived (June 1).

I hand delivered my Petition to the Security Guard at Eduskunta (Parliament). As I was walking out I saw a group of people smoking at the front, I walked over to them and asked if they worked at Eduskunta. They said yes, they were the personal assistants to MP's. I told them my story. Two of them gave me their cards, another said that his wife put his children in a Psych Hospital. And it took him 2 years to get them out, he asked me to contact him - I will!

I had lunch at the old Garden House in Esplanadi (The Esplanade). It is a beautiful old building with high ceilings, in the middle of the Park next to the Harbour, were the tourist Ships dock. They were selling healthy soup for 7.50 Euro, and you could eat as much as you want.

[30/6/11]

Construction work, no hot water. Third cold, cold shower in a row, invigorating somehow.

[4/7/11]

First time Mikael's phone answered since I have been in Finland. His foster father told me that the phone is only available Monday nights - as per Social Worker agreement.

[5/7/11]

Two members of a Human Rights Group accompanied me to the Headquarters of Pelastakaa lapset (Save The Children) today to meet my children.

I saw my children William & Mikael today between 1.30pm-3pm. We were placed in a small room, one Social Worker and Mikael's Lawyer "parents" watching. It did calm me to see them. I love my children.

I realized one thing when I saw them - I am still their father - and they know it!  
The Psychs can not take that away from us.

Mikael hasn't changed a bit. William is becoming obese from Psych drugs, but he is still alive. I gave Mikael an Australian hat like mine - as he requested when I last saw him in 2009. I gave William & Mikael a Gold & Silver coin each. They were kept busy with lots of toys I gave them.

William asked for a PSP Go and a Laptop today, so I bought them - haven't given them to him yet. Mikael wanted nothing, do these Lawyers shower him with gifts?

[7/7/11]

1.20 pm

Pelastakaalapset (Save The Children Finland), Tiukula House  
Koskelantie 38 Helsinki 00601.

It just looks like a modern four storey office building. There was a bigger than usual park out the back - with grass, usually in Finland the Parks are just big enough for a Soccer pitch and have a base of tiny rocks.

Attendees:

Warren; William; Mikael; Pekka (my Human Rights friend); Psych Jukka also Antti & Paula (Mikael's foster parents).

First William & Mikael opened their presents. I gave William a Laptop and a Computer game machine. Mikael wanted nothing, so I gave him an old fashioned windup steel Bird, he liked it.

Every meeting with my children is like removing one brick from the Berlin Wall.

We kicked a soccer ball around.

Mikael's stepmother wouldn't let him climb the tree I was sitting in.

[Friday 8/7/11]

I texted & emailed the Psychs and their minions - requesting to take my children to the Sirkusfinlandia (Circus). I asked if just myself; William; Mikael & Mikael's foster parents could go. This would be a small improvement in privacy & freedom.

[10/7/11]

Rather cloudy, a little cool in the shade, perfect day.

I now have over 500 signatures for my Petition to the Finnish Politicians.

[12/7/11]

I saw my children at Pelastakaalapset. Pekka was with me.

Antti told me that Mikael's Birthday Party will be on Thursday the 21/7/11 at Pelastakaalapset.

The nature is beautiful, everything so green, the Trees have moss on them. I find the language and culture enchanting, little things like the Moomin Trolls. The young Finnish women, so beautiful, they make me feel like a ghost.

The Drugs the Psychs are giving my son William, it's like a tap dripping on a stone. I remember William in Australia as a small child, so beautiful, so intelligent, so full of wild energy!

One day I will chase the Demons from this Town.

Good news from my Lawyer Tero - a personal assistant to a Finnish Politician, (he rescued his own children from the Psychs) has agreed to a meeting to discuss tactics.

I played soccer with William & Mikael. My friend Pekka was with me. One Psych and Mikael's two Lawyer "parents" watching me - yuck!

[14/7/11]

I saw my Children at Pelastakaalapset.

[15/7/11]

A man who won an International Human Rights Award has offered to help my children. Perhaps this good luck came about because of the signatures I have been collecting for my Petition to the Finnish Government - like polishing the Genie bottle!

[20/7/11]

Mikael's Birthday, age Nine.

[21/7/11]

I saw William & Mikael at Pelastakaalapset on Thursday between 1.30pm-3.00pm, Ole was with me.

There was no Party, clearly I was lied to, the Party must of been on Wednesday. There was a weak attempt to fool me - Antti baked a Cake, no Guests, no Presents. I guess one of the reasons I was not invited is because Kaisu would have to see me.

Antti, Paula & Psych Septic (Seppo Kinnunen - manager of Tirlittan) were there. Ole overheard them discussing yesterday's Party.

I bought a Balsawood Glider, William assembled it. I am not sure how well it worked, I couldn't throw it very hard - I bruised my ribs last week playing soccer last week, and now one else threw it hard.

[July 26]

Today's Pelastakaalapset meeting was attended by Warren; William; Mikael; Ole; Antti; Paula and Tom the Psych. Ole brought his Welsh Corgis, Robyn & Urban, they were a hit with the Children. The meeting ended fifteen minutes early (2.45pm).

I wanted to speak to William privately, William said he is forbidden to speak privately or secretly with me. Psych Tom overheard, walked over, invaded my space, and denied my wish. I walked over real close to Psych Tom and looked him in the eye. Psych Tomi ordered me to move, I did not move, he pushed me, I did not move, he cancelled the meeting.

I once visited a friend in Jail, the Prison Guards allowed us to speak privately. Ole, who attended the meeting, says this incident may be used to prevent me seeing my children in August.

Everything that the Psychs and Mikael's "foster parents" do that is not aimed at returning my children to me is Criminal and provokes me.

[July 27]

I phoned Rauli Salonen, he is the Espoo Policeman in charge of the current "Investigation" of Psych criminality towards my Children. Rauli said that Espoo Policeman Jukka Helander is responsible for the "Investigation".

Today I visited the Espoo District Prosecutor (Länsi-Uudenmaan Syttäjänvirasto).  
P.O. Box 24 Espoo 02631

Tapio Mäkinen

010 3621 054

0100 86 330

tapio.makinen@oikeus.fi

lansi-uusimaa.sy@oikeus.fi

I met Tapio who is apparently a Prosecutor. Tapio said that Jukka is taking orders from Rauli on the "Investigation". Looks like Rauli is treading the well worn path - "I am not responsible, and you need to see that person over there".

Tapio told me that it is up to the Doctor to decide if the Medication" is acceptable. This is great - like asking a Criminal if their should be an Investigation of his Crime; like asking Hitler if he should stand trial for War Crimes! Tapio says that If the Medical Investigation Board wants to Investigate a Doctor, then and only then will the Prosecutor make Criminal charges.

Tapio, that's great, But what if the Medical Industry is dependent on large backdoor Handouts from the Drug Industry? Could this create a Conflict Of Interest for the Medical Investigation Board when deciding if a certain Doctor has been over prescribing Drugs? Could this create a Conflict Of Interest for the Medical Investigation Board, when, for example, deciding if certain Psychs who have been heavily drugging my son William for six years (without scientific proof of illness)

are guilty of Torture and Attempted Murder?

Tapio does not see why a man from Australia whose name is McLachlan should have his opinion respected.

Tapio kept trying to sidetrack me on to other issues, and he was so busy thinking about what he was going to say next that he was unable to listen to much of what I was saying. Tapio was certainly unwilling to study my evidence, or let me make an official Complaint. Tapio appears to believe that it is his duty to prevent the public from obtaining Justice.

I got angry with Tapio, I asked him why are you at the Prosecutor's Office if you are unwilling to do your Job? Tapio threatened to call the Police, so I had to leave.

I wonder if Tapio is a Communist? He seem to fits the profile - the Government and everyone who works for it is always right - always!

[July 28]

Pelastakaalapset

1.30 pm

Warren

William

Mikael

Ole

Septic

Antti

Paula

First half of meeting, children Antti & Paula outside. Warren; Ole & Septic inside. Septic wanted to know why I challenged his minion Tomi on Tuesday.

Toy Story (flying toy), shit itself but we had a little fun with that. We were not allowed to play outside today. Septic was punishing us.

[30/7/11]

Today I read a Statement from Psych Lohvansuu, dated June 2011.

Lohvansuu says I am allowed to see my Children in July - twice a week for one and a half hours -under supervision with no right to private conversation.

After July I am not allowed to see my Children for One year. It's bad for my Children's "mental therapy" to see me.

7.00 pm, blue skies 21 degrees, summer is over.

[4/8/11]

William wants a lime green Bluetooth mouse for his Sony Vaio Laptop.

I spent a nice day with Tero & his family, Tero has a Home in the countryside on acreage, his House is nothing special but it suits me. We went to the lake & his three little boys went swimming. Nice day.

[13/8/11]

Psych Meeting 1pm.

Psych Lohvansuu admitted that I had not broken any law that would prevent her from allowing me to spend time unsupervised with my children. She said that I can see William next Tuesday at 1.30 pm.

Psych Tomi denied that he pushed me at the second last meeting.

[14/8/11]

4pm, blue Skies.

Herttoniemi, six Subway stops from the centre of Helsinki. It's a new Suburb, built around an Ocean Inlet. Large flat Rocks on the Water Front, smoothed by the Ice. Some of the Rocks on the Cliff face are jagged, these new rubber Boots grip so well. Two old Tug Boats. Nothing but new five story rectangular Apartment Buildings.

I am 150 metres from Mikael's Home, it's an orange Building, I had to fight the Psychs almost a year for this address. Psych Lohvansuu told me Mikael is away on Holiday, I don't believe it, I dare not go any closer.

[16/8/11]

7.05 pm

I just spent 15 minutes on the phone to Mikael's foster father Antti. He says that I am only allowed to call Mikael Mondays nights between 7-8pm, and he has a special phone just for me! It was like trying to hold on to a greased snake but he finally admitted that there is no verbal or written agreement between him and the Psychs preventing me unlimited telephone contact with Mikael - I pressured him to agree to unlimited phone contact, so he hung up.

I also found out that Mikael visited his friend at Kerava today, 20 kilometres away, I Googled it - Kerava is roughly 20 kilometres from Herttoniemi, so Mikael is not away on holidays - which was the excuse Lohvansuu used to deny me the right to see Mikael in August!

[17/8/11]

1.30 pm, Pelastakaa Lapset. Just me William and Psych Tomi.

We kicked a Soccer ball around in the Park behind, I brought a toy - foam Boomerang, 3 sides with a foam Helicopter attached, it worked to some degree.

The Helicopter got stuck in the Tree, we tried to knock it down with the Ball, the Ball got stuck in the Tree, I put William on my shoulders so he could climb the Tree, William shook the Tree and down they came.

I told Psych Tomi that I need to show him the Dictionary definition of four words - Possible; Impossible; Can't & Won't.

I have not observed William or Mikael behaving badly at all while I have been in Suomi. So, either Psychs are lying (what a surprise that would be) or they are doing bad things to my Children when I am not around (what a surprise that would be), clearly the Psychs are doing both.

William's emotions are frozen (how surprising).

[18/8/11]

After fifteen minutes on the phone, Psych Tomi finally admitted that he failed to



keep his promise to ask his Psych seniors if I could meet Mikael in August. He claims he asked Mikael's "foster father" If I could meet Mikael in August and he said no.

Talking to a Psych is a beautiful thing, someone else is always responsible - like trying to hold on to a greased Snake!

[19/8/11]

Malmi, 5 Train Stops north of Helsinki. Malmin Poliisi, about 30 mainly African foreigners.

I met two lesbians - one Finnish & one Canadian, registered not married, applying Residency.

I applied Residency - €120. Decision in three months, I wish I could afford to stay.

[20/8/11]

Ole & his Wife Merja-Ann took me to a barbecue at the Australian / Finnish Society. It was in a summer Cottage beside an Ocean Inlet near Helsinki. Bunch of old Finnish people dreaming about Australia, nice enough.

Ole took a swim +24 degrees at 3pm.

I saw Tero cross the Finish Line. Helsinki Marathon, Helsinki Olympic Stadium. Four hours, seven minutes & one second.

[21/8/11]

Helsinki in the Park, 4.00pm. Row Boats for hire.

More than 100 people lined up for over an hour to get some Japanese food made on a small barbecue, why?

I got 32 signatures (one page) for my Petition from the line of people.

Perfect day - blue skies, light breeze, 21 degrees.

Some young Finnish people have a habit of sitting around in public places and making spit pools, cigarette butts and rubbish - even the girls!

[22/8/11]

I walked around William's neighbourhood putting anti-Psychiatry booklets in Letterboxes. I was within 150 meters of William's home but did not see it.

[25/8/11]

11 am, meeting with a Lawyer who specializes in Custody cases, can I afford him? We shall see.

1 pm, meeting with William & Psych Tomi at Pestakaa Lapset Headquarters. Another cheap plastic flying toy - this one actually works, flies high. William is drugged like a Zombie, we kicked the soccer ball a little. I gave William a 100 Euro note, he said he didn't know they made money so big.

I went to Tero's House, played soccer with the Children. A good day, nice to be away from that Computer - emails, my Book etc. It never ends, I think Computers are a new form of Slavery.

[28/8/11]

2.30 am, I walk a half mile up the Hill to Tirlittan. I leave a cheap Printer at the door - a gift for William - I was using it for my Laptop. I have permission from the Psychs to leave it at the door - my first and only visit to Tirlittan. It's a three story House with eight bedrooms on maybe 1000 square meters of land, maybe fifteen kilometres outside Helsinki. I hid a health guide for William inside the Printer. I left an anti-Psych DVD on the neighbours doorstep.

I stared at Tirlittan for fifteen minutes, does William still want to come home? Or has he learnt that he suffers less if he agrees with his captors?

I walk back to my little room at the Church, collect my bag & walk down the street. I hail a Taxi to Vantaa Airport, 50 Euros.

Security scanned my baggage -after the Revolution I will give them jobs cleaning Toilet Bowls with their own shirts.

[29/8/11]

Zurich has a nice clean river running through it, green water, you can see the bottom to six feet. There are white Swans and ducks, I saw schools of Fish swimming under them without there noticing.

4.30 pm, I am on a Train to Amiens in France, much better than a Bus. The Train is almost empty.

Some very old & very small Villages with very old Churches in the centre, ghostly.

I arrive in Amiens at midnight, I made a friend on the Train, he found me a nice cheap Hotel.

[30/8/11]

11.30 am, on a Train from Amiens to Calais in France. France is green, the creeks are swollen, pretty. Villages, Houses & Townhouses, some very old mostly in good shape.

2pm, my Train arrive in Calais.

I walk a couple of miles through the town to the Dover Ferry. British Security, at the Terminal. A woman of non English descent starts asking me snaky questions, painful, I new I should of waited a little longer to let the old English man on the other side check my passport. Don't you hate it when you ignore your inner voice and shit lands in your face?!

7.30pm, I am sitting in a Restaurant in Dover England looking at the Ocean, not quite dark. The White Cliffs of Dover, soft chalk in some parts.

I return to my old Hotel in a side street in Dover, recommended to me by a fellow traveller, it's basically a large old Town House, tired looking on the outside but the Room is nice, £45 pounds with breakfast.

Finland haunts me.

[31/8/11]

Wednesday 11am, the White Cliffs of Dover. I stood inside a Lighthouse made by

the Romans almost 2000 years ago, must of been an internal wooden staircase in ancient times.

1.30 pm, on the Train to London. Soon I will be at Heathrow, I don't like Heathrow - crowded, long queues, Security rounding you up like Sheepdogs and asking invasive and foolish questions. Fuckers promised me an Isle Seat months ago and gave me a middle seat, I had to fight but I got an Isle Seat, Fuckers!

[1/9/11]

Minding my own business in the most secluded Toilet at Changi Airport. Two male and one female staff having a long conversation in the Toilet - fuckers! Ever felt like eating a bucket of shit and lying on a Railway Track?

[12/11/11]

I phoned William at Tirlittan Children's Prison to wish him hyvä Syntymäpäiva (Happy Birthday).

One of the Wardens told me that William was staying at his mother's place for the night. I phoned Kaisu but she did not answer. I sent a Text - no response.

Interesting - Kaisu was allowed to have William for an overnight visit. I have not been allowed one moment alone with my Children in the last ten years.

[13/11/11]

I phoned William at Tirlittan, he told me that he received my Text from Kaisu's phone.

[19/1/12]

Psych Anne Kröger informs me that William is to be relocated to a remote Facility with higher security, 500km away from his Brother & mother.

[14/2/12]

Antti & Paula (Mikael's foster parents). Antti told me that he read my recent Email (The Chapter of my Book about William & Mikael), it contained a lot of Questions for Antti & Paula. Antti says he has no intention of answering any of my Questions - it appears he does not want to Incriminate himself.

[24/2/12]

After phoning countless times every day this week, a Psych at Mediverkko answers the phone. He says he will ask his supervisor if I am allowed to talk to William. I told him he was a Criminal.

His supervisor Hanna Hiltunen promised two weeks ago to phone me and email me with a second phone number - it never happened. Three weeks ago Hanna emailed a second phone number which was a wrong number that ended in 666 - interestingly, the owner of this phone number is a nice person.

I have been demanding the landline phone number, which I know exists. The mobile almost never answers - perhaps because they know it's me.

What we have here is a Siberian Gulag for Children. The sheets are clean, there is plenty of food. The Guards wear White Coats and call themselves Psychiatrists.

[27/2/12]

Today I spoke to Lawyer Tor Janzon on the phone. I met him in August 2011 in Helsinki. He was my latest hope. I have been trying to get him on the phone for six months. He says he can not help.

[28/2/12]

I asked Antti on the Puhelin (Phone) if Kaisu had the right to phone Mikael any time she wanted. He refused to answer the question. I took this as a yes.

I asked Antti if he was aware that The Charter Of Fundamental Rights Of The European Union guarantees Men & Women Equal Rights, Antti said that if you have nothing to say to Mikael that he would hang up in ten seconds.

[5/4/12]

After more than ten attempts, an unknown Psych woman answers the phone at Mediverkko. I said "Isi rakastan William, Isi puhu William" (Father loves William, Father speak William), she hung up on me.

[7/3/12]

After ten attempts, an unknown Psych man answers the phone at Mediverkko. I

said “Isi rakastan William, Isi puhu William”, he hung up on me.

[31/3/12]

Mediverkko Psych Nurse answers phone after 42 Phone calls. She says William is at the Shop. I asked her to give me their Landline number, she says she doesn't speak English.

# The Dark Side Of Finland

## Part 12 - Message In A Bottle

THIS BOOK IS UNFINISHED

ALLEGED

I wish to make clear, for legal reasons, that every fact; claim or opinion in this Book is merely alleged. In other words, all of the following words in this Chapter may or may not be true, and have yet to be proven as fact.

QUOTE

Donne, John - England (1572 - 1631), Priest

*"... No man is an Island, entire of itself... any man's death diminishes me, because I am involved in mankind, and therefore never send to know for whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee".*

ABOUT THIS BOOK

My name is Warren McLachlan.

I was born and live in Australia.

I have never been convicted of any Crime in Suomi (Finland) or Australia.

In the year 1998, I married a women from Suomi by the name of Kaisu.

In the year 1998, our first son William was born in Australia.

In the year 2001, Kaisu took William and our unborn son Mikael to Suomi to visit her Family.

My Family never returned to Australia.

I do not now, nor have I ever given my permission for my Children to live in Suomi.

In the year 2002, Kaisu deserted our Children and placed them in the “care” of certain Finnish Psychiatrists, Psychologists & Social Workers (Psychs).

My Children remain to this day, the 11/3/12 living in Psych controlled Homes in Suomi.

I have since the year 2002 demanded that

- (a) that my Children be returned to Australia immediately.
- (b) failing the above, my Children should be placed in the Care of one of their many Finnish Relatives - if the Psychs have ever made any attempt to do this, then I am unaware of it.

My thirteen year old son William has been forced to take multiple Psych Drugs, on an increasing scale, for seven years now (without any SCIENTIFIC proof of illness). The Makers of these Drugs state a long list of possible Effects, including: Suicide, Homicide & Organ Failure.

The Psychs justify the Drugging of William by claiming that he has extreme behaviour problems -during my many visits to Suomi I have observed the above claim to be False. Could it be that the Psychs are doing things to provoke William when I am not around to protect him?

William has been relocated to a Psych Home called Illmaria, it is in the country, 500 km away from his Brother & mother.

The Psychs at Mediverkko hang up on me when I try to telephone William.

My younger son Mikael lives in a foster home. I have never been allowed to spend one moment alone with him in his entire life. Mikael's foster parents have a special telephone just for me which they only turn on between 7.30-8.00pm Mondays.

I possess two Statements from the Psychs in which they deny me the right - in



writing - twice, to send a Doctor or Lawyer or Priest of my own choice to visit my own Children.

I will not have it that there is no one in the Finnish Government who understands that I am telling the Truth. I believe that none have helped my Children because of Fear of Social, Financial or Physical Attack.

If I could afford a Team of effective Human Rights Lawyers this Story would be very different.

It is my hope that this Book will attract a Publisher & Mass Media attention - no luck so far.

## ABOUT THIS CHAPTER

Each Chapter (when sent by mail or email) begins with some Introductory Information - this comes from the idea that it may be the only Chapter the person ever reads.

## COMMUNICATION

Since the year 2002, I have been seeking help for my Children. I have contacted, mainly in Finland, many people in Government; Human Rights; Law and Media. My methods of communication have included - Court cases; Meetings; Letters; Phone calls and Emails. Contact, due to restrictions of time and money, has often been by Email.

Email, in my case, very much reminds me of a Message In A Bottle. It's like I'm stranded on a deserted Island with a million Bottles, Writing Paper and Corks. Almost never does a Bottle (Email/Reply) wash up on my shore.

Once in a Blue Moon, just before I nod off to sleep, a problem I am having in my life becomes crystal clear in my mind, perhaps you could call it a spiritual experience. During one such experience in 2010, I saw myself alone in the pitch black darkness

- I was in front of millions of Souls in human form. I had the bright light of truth, and I was arcing it from side to side. I only managed to shine the light of truth on those close to me. And most of them didn't wake up!

What did this Vision mean? It means that most people are like children, they want to believe that the Government is always going to take care of them - like their Mother - any Information that threatens this belief is avoided like the Plague!

Here is a little scrap of knowledge for that rare Individual who is not in an Ethical Coma and can think for themselves - SOCIALISM IS THE ROAD TO DEATHCAMPS! Anyone remember National SOCIALISM (Nazi) or The Union Of Soviet SOCIALIST Republics?

So, what can I do? Continue to communicate!

I am afraid this Chapter is very boring, it's just an incomplete list of people I have contacted seeking help for my Children.

If you honestly believe you can help in some practical way, please contact me. I am not a wealthy man, but I am not a poor man, you will be generously rewarded.

Yours truly,

Warren McLachlan

P.O. Box 2081 Strathpine Centre 4500 Qld Australia

+61 (0)400 655 703

mclachlanww@ymail.com

## ALLIES

What follows is a list of people who have helped or offered to:

Ala-Mieto, Tero

Lawyer

P.O. Box 664 Helsinki 00101 Finland

ala-mieto@lakiasiat.com

Bernadotte, Christopher  
Human Rights Activist  
+ 353 1 4011 985  
nordichealth@gmail.com

HELIN, JUKKA  
Personal Assistant to MP Pietari  
Jääskeläinen  
(Rescued Daughter From Psychs)  
00102 Eduskunta  
Parliament Of Finland  
FI-00102 Eduskunta  
Helsinki  
+ 358 (0)9 432 4027  
+ 358 (0)50 574 1108  
jukka.helin@eduskunta.fi

Kainulainen, Tuuli  
Legal Advisor  
Ministry Of Justice  
International Affairs  
P.O. Box 25 Valtioneuvosto 00023 Finland  
+ 358 (0)9 1606 7576  
tuuli.kainulainen@om.fi

Lindell, Ole  
Human Rights Advocate  
CCHR Finland  
P.O. Box 145 Helsinki 00511 Finland  
ole.lindell@gmail.com

Pyysalo, Ulla  
Personal Assistant to MP Juho Eerola  
00102 Eduskunta  
Parliament Of Finland  
FI-00102 Eduskunta

Helsinki  
+ 358 (0)9 432 4013  
+ 358 (0)50 574 1378  
ulla.pyysalo@eduskunta.fi

## CONTACT LIST - SYMBOLS

L#1 > Letter number one etc sent  
L#1 < Received  
T#1 > Telephone call number one etc sent  
T#1 < Received  
TF > Telephone call failed  
TS#1 > Text number one etc sent  
TR#1 < Text Received  
TV#1 > Telephone voice message number one etc sent  
TV#1 < Received  
E#1 > Email number One etc sent  
E #1 < Received  
EF > Email Failed

## CONTACT LIST

[Justice & Psychiatry]

Asher, Allan  
Ombudsman, Commonwealth  
GPO Box 442 Canberra ACT 2601  
1300 362 072  
ombudsman@ombudsman.gov.au  
E > 3/11/11

Helsinki Administrative Court  
(Helsingin Hallinto-Oikeus)  
Ratapihantie 9

00520 Helsinki  
P.O. Box 120 Ratapihantie 9 00521 Helsinki  
0011 358 (0)29 5642 000  
0011 358 (0)29 5642 069  
helsinki.hao@oikeus.fi  
E#1 > 3/12  
www.oikeus.fi/hao/helsinki

Crutchfield, Carly  
carly@ccorp.com.au  
E#2 > 13/3/12

Getup  
media@getup.org.au  
McLean, Sam  
E > 4/11/11  
Kennedy, Peter  
peter.kennedy@abc.net.au  
EF > 4/11/11

Mckenzie, Nick  
nickfourcorners@gmail.com  
E > 5/11/11

New Idea  
Wilson, Kim (Editor)  
letters@newidea.com.au  
E > 13/2/11

That's Life  
thatslife@pacificmags.com.au  
E > 7/11/11

[Australia / Lawyers]

Queensland Council For Civil Liberties

QCCL

P.O. Box 2281 Brisbane Qld 4001

0409 574 318

email?

Cope, Michael

President

3223 5939 / 0432 847 154

O’Gorman, Terry

Vice President

3236 1311 / 0418 787 182

email?

L < 1/11 No

[Australia / Politicians]

O’Connor, Brendan

Minister For Justice

P.O. Box 6022 Parliament House

Canberra ACT 2601

02 6277 7290

Brendan.O’Connor.MP@aph.gov.au

E > 8/11/11

[Australia Zoo’s]

Terri Irwin

Australia Zoo

Director

1638 Steve Irwin Way Beerwah

Queensland 4519 Australia

+61 (0)7 5436 2000

info@australiazoo.com.au

E > 16/9/11

[Finland / Justice]

Äijälä-Roudasmaa, Pirkko

Lawyer

Parliamentary Ombudsman

Arkadiankatu 3

FI - 00102 Eduskunta Helsinki

“Investigated” 2011

09 432 3396

T > 2/11/11. No

pirkko.aijala-roudasmaa@eduskunta.fi

E > 8/11/11

L < Dated 5/7/11 (in Finnish)

Aula, Maria Kaisa

Children’s Ombudsman (Head)

(Lapsiasiavaltuutettu)

Lapsiasiavaltuutetun Toimisto

Vaasankatu 2

Jyväskylä 40100

(09) 1607 3985

T > 14/11/11 LM

mariakaisa.aula@stm.fi

E > 9/11/11

Eerolainen, Tuuli

Prosecutor General

Legal Advisor

0011 358 10 362 0818

T > 21/12/11. No

0011 358 29 562 0800

tuuli.eerolainen@oikeus.fi

E > 9/11/11

Haatainen, Tuula  
Deputy Governor of Helsinki  
Senior to Helsinki Zoo Director  
North Esplanade 13-15  
POB 4600 Helsinki 00099  
09 310 36021  
T > 14/11/11 LM  
09 310 1615  
09 169 591  
tuula.haatainen@hel.fi  
E > 9/11/11  
Hokkanen Nina  
Secretary  
Nina.Hokkanen@hel.fi  
E > 14/11/11

Halonen, Tarja  
President Of Finland  
Mariankatu 2 Helsinki 00170  
+ 358 661 133  
presidentti@tpk.fi

Helin, Markku  
Counsellor Of Legislation  
P.O. Box 25  
Fin-00023 Government Finland  
markku.helin@om.fi  
EF > 18/11/11

Henriksson, Anna-Maja  
Minister for Justice  
Etelaesplanadi 10 Helsinki  
P.O. Box 25 Fi - 00023 Government Finland  
0011 358 (0)9 160 03  
anna-maja.henriksson@om.fi



E > 6/1/12 # 2

Hietala, Vesa  
Helsinki Police  
Rikoskomisario  
Pasilanraitio 13  
00240 Helsinki  
Letter 12/09

Hujala, Anne  
Senior Officer  
(09) 160 73991  
T > 10/11 Hung up on me  
anne.hujala@stm.fi  
E > 19/11/11

Ifström, Tom  
Leading Prosecutor  
Espoo  
010 36 210 10  
tom.ifstrom@oikeus.fi  
E > 20/11/11

Illman, Mika  
Prosecutor General  
Head Of Steering & Development Unit  
mika.illman@oikeus.fi  
EF > 3/11

Juankoski Tourism  
0011 358 (0)407 49 9942  
matkailuinfo@juankoski.fi  
Jääskeläinen, Petri (Doctor)  
Head Parliamentary Ombudsman  
Arkadiankatu 3 Helsinki

Eduskunta FI 00102  
0011 358 (0)9 4321  
T >  
petri.jaaskelainen@eduskunta.fi  
E > 21/11/11

Kainulainen, Tuuli  
Legal Advisor  
ministry Of Justice  
International Affairs  
P.O. Box 25 Valtioneuvosto 00023 Finland  
tuuli.kainulainen@om.fi  
E > 24/1/12  
0011 358 916 06 7576  
T > 23/1/12 #2  
T < 3/2/12  
Has requested more Information.

Kaiske, Jorma  
The Deputy Prosecutor General  
jorma.kaiske@oikeus.fi  
EF > 3/11

Karppi, Jukka  
Juankoski Police  
071 8755 910  
0011 358 (0)71 875 0311  
jukka.karppi@poliisi.fi

Katainen, Jyrki  
0011 358 (0)9 160 01  
TV > 22/11/11  
0011 358 (0)9 578 11  
TV > 22/11/11  
Prime Minister Of Finland  
jyrki.katainen@eduskunta.fi

Email sent 21/11/11

Kautto, Hannu  
Detective Chief Inspector  
National Bureau Of Investigation  
International Affairs  
Communications Centre  
P.O. Box 285  
FI-01301 VANTAA  
0011 358 71 878 01 41  
0011 358 71 878 69 05  
hannu.kautto@poliisi.fi  
E < 24/11/11 (I got an email!)  
E > 14/12/11

Kiili, Johanna  
Children's Ombudsman  
Senior Officer  
(09) 160 73992  
T > 8/11/11  
johanna.kiili@stm.fi  
E > 8/11/11

Kuusi, Anu  
Psychiatrist  
Street address -  
Leppävaaran Lasten Psykiatria Polyclinic Linnoitustie 7  
0011 358 (0)9 471 81 470  
0011 358 (0)9 4711  
anu.kuusi@hus.fi

Lehtonen, Antti  
Director, Internal Audit Unit  
antti.lehtonen@intermin.fi  
E > 30/11/11

Lehtinen, Jari  
Criminal Investigator  
Police, Espoo  
Nihtisillankuja 4  
P.O. Box 20  
Espoo 02631  
0011 358 (0)71 8730 281  
TF > 30/12/11  
050 456 3560  
TB > 30/12/11  
TS > 30/12/11  
jari.lehtinen@poliisi.fi  
E > 30/12/11 # 2  
www.poliisi.fi/espoo

Lundström, Christer  
Prosecutor General  
Head Of Administrative Unit  
Albertinkatu 25 A Helsinki  
P.O. Box 333 FIN 00181 Helsinki  
0011 358 29 562 0800  
0011 358 29 562 0835  
0011 358 29 562 0890  
0011 358 29 562 0818  
christer.lundstrom@oikeus.fi  
E > 5/1/11

Melasniemi-Multala, Sirkku  
Prosecutor General  
Assistant  
P.O. Box 333 FIN 00181 Helsinki  
0011 358 10 362 0813  
T > 18/1/12  
sirkku.melasniemi-multala@oikeus.fi  
E > 18/1/12

Metsäpelto, Leena  
Prosecutor General  
State Prosecutor  
P.O. Box 333 FIN 00181 Helsinki  
0011 358 10 362 0890  
T > 9/3/11  
TS > 2/1/12  
leena.metsapelto@oikeus.fi  
E > 18/1/12 #2

Moilanen, Teija  
Secretary To The Minister Of Justice  
0011 358 (0)9 1606 7501  
T > 14/9/11  
Teija says she has received many communications from me.  
Teija appears obstructive.  
teija.moilanen@om.fi  
E > 14/9/11

Mäkinen, Tapio  
Prosecutor  
Espoo District  
(Länsi-Uudenmaan Syyttäjänvirasto)  
Vitikka 1, 5th floor  
Espoo 02630  
P.O. Box 24 Espoo 02631  
Tapio Mäkinen  
010 3621 054  
0100 86 330  
tapio.makinen@oikeus.fi  
lansi-uusimaa.sy@oikeus.fi

Nikkola, Anneli  
Prosecutor General  
Registrar  
0011 358 (0)10 362 0810

T > 2/11  
anneli.nikkola@oikeus.fi

Nissinen, Matti  
Prosecutor General  
The Supreme Prosecutor  
Office of The Prosecutor General  
Albertinkatu 25 A Helsinki  
P.O. Box 333 FIN-00181 Helsinki  
L > 15/3/11  
358 10 3620 810  
358 100 86 300  
358 10 362 0800  
matti.j.nissinen@oikeus.fi  
E > 8/3/11  
Paavola, Auli  
auli.paavola@stm.fi

Pelttari, Antti  
Advisor to the Minister Of The Interior  
antti.pelttari@intermin.fi  
E >

Pirjola, Jari  
Member of,  
European Committee For The Prevention Of Torture And Inhuman Or Degrading  
Treatment Or Punishment  
Parliamentary Ombudsman  
Arkadiankatu 3 Helsinki  
Eduskunta FI 00102 Helsinki Finland  
0011 358 (0)9 4321  
ombudsman@parliament.fi

Puusaari, Hille  
0011 358 (0)9 16003  
T > 21/12/11

hille.puusari@om.fi

E > 21/12/11

Pyysalo, Ulla

Personal Assistant to MP Juho Eerola

Parliament Of Finland

FI-00102 Eduskunta

Helsinki Finland

+ 358 (0)9 432 4013

+ 358 (0)50 574 1378

ulla.pyysalo@eduskunta.fi

I met Ulla in the summer of 2011 out the front of Eduskunta, she promised to help.

Rajamäki, Kari

Parliamentary Ombudsman

Eduskunta 00102

0011 358 (0)50 511 3135

+358 (0)9 432 3135

kari.rajamaki@eduskunta.fi

E >

Rappe, Jukka

State Prosecutor

Prosecutor General

Head of Prosecution Unit

Albertinkatu 25 A

P.O. Box 333 Helsinki 00181

+358 (0)10 3620 800

TS > 2/1/11

jukka.rappe@oikeus.fi

E > 2/1/12 #2

www.vksv.oikeus.fi

Rautio, Pirkko-Liisa

Lapsiasiavaltuutettu  
(09) 160 73986  
pirkko-liisa.rautio@stm.fi  
E > 13/10/11

Sakslin, Maija  
Deputy Parliamentary Ombudsman  
Arkadiankatu 3  
Eduskunta 00102  
0011 358 (0)9 4323 381  
maija.sakslin@eduskunta.fi  
E > 18/4/11

Salmijärvi, Sari  
Lapsiasiavaltuutettu  
(09) 160 73989  
sari.salmijarvi@stm.fi

Salonen, Rauli  
Espoo Police  
Current Criminal Investigator  
071 87 30 281  
rauli.salonen@poliisi.fi  
E > 23/9/11

Sandberg, Heikki  
Helsinki Police  
Komisario  
heikki.sandberg@poliisi.fi  
E > 31/12/11 #2

I met Sandberg in 2009. He told me that an old lady made a successful complaint about wrongful drugging.

Savikuja, Tero  
Assistant to Finnish Politician  
terosavikuja@gmail.com



E < 8/11

E > 9/11

I met this man at front of Parliament in 2011. He promised to help.

Seppälä, Timo

Senior Investigator

Espoo Police

0011 358 71 873 8311

T > 2/5/11

timo.seppala@poliisi.fi

E > 2/5/11

Siivo, Kari

Espoo Poliisi

L > 4/11

071 8738 242

T > 9/5/11. No

kari.siivo@poliisi.fi

E < 7/4/11

Skottman-Kivela, Piatta

Parliamentary Ombudsman's Office

Arkadiankatu 3

Helsinki

0011 358 (0)9 432 3381

T > 6/10

piatta.skottman-kivela@eduskunta.fi

E > 6/10

Tervo, Jaana

Lapsiasiavaltuutettu

09 160 73987

T < 18/10/11

jaana.tervo@stm.fi

E > 18/10/11

Toivainen, Raija  
Prosecutor General  
Head State Prosecutor  
358 10 362 0835  
raija.toiviainen@oikeus.fi  
EF > 2/11

Torniainen, Sirkka-Liisa  
William's Psychiatrist (31/3/11)  
0011 358 (0)9 4718 0311  
T > 30/3/11  
sirkka-liisa.torniainen@hus.fi  
E > 18/10/11

Tuomioja, Erkki  
Minister For Foreign Affairs  
erkki.tuomioja@formin.fi  
Email sent 25/9/11

Vahala, Essi  
William's Social Worker (6/5/11)  
Lausteen perhekuntoutuskeskus, Mustionkatu 23, 20750 Turku  
+ 358 (0)40 900 2517  
040 767 3188  
Essi.Vahala@lauste.fi  
E > 6/5/11

Vallisaari, Eeva  
0011 358 (0)9 1606 7606  
eeva.vallisaari@om.fi  
E > 6/10

Viinanen, Jarmo  
Ambassador  
Permanent Mission Of Finland To The UN  
866 United Nations Plaza, Suite 222, New York, N.Y. 10017, USA

00111 212 355 2100  
TS > 2/1/12  
sanomat.yke@formin.fi  
E > 2/1/12

Visanen, Pentti  
Director General  
Migration Department  
pentti.visanen@intermin.fi  
E > 1/11

Vuorinen, Minna  
Psychologist  
Lauste Family Rehabilitation Centre and Satulavuori School  
Mustionkatu 23 Turku 20750  
02 2742 215  
045 1394 097  
minna.vuorinen@lauste.fi  
E > 9/11

Yli-Vakkuri, Laura  
Director General  
Ministry Of Internal Affairs  
International Affairs Unit  
P.O. Box 26 FI-00023 Government  
Kirkkokatu 12 Helsinki  
0011 358 71 878 0171  
laura.yli-vakkuri@intermin.fi  
E > 12/10

[Human Rights]

Amnesty International  
Ruoholahdenkatu 24 D Helsinki 00180 FI  
0011 358 (0)9 586 04 460

amnesty@amnesty.fi

E > 5/2/11

www.amnesty.fi

Bernadotte, Christopher

+ 353 1 4011 985

nordichealth@gmail.com

Book Writers

Freedom, Security & Justice

Publisher -

The Finnish Committee For European Security

(STETE) Printed 2010

Pohjoinen Hesperiankatu 15A, Floor 5, Helsinki 00260

+358 (09) 260 0131

stete@stete.org

Contributors -

Gestrin, Christina (Member of the Finnish Parliament)

Gritsenko, Daria (Researcher, University of Turku)

Hartikainen, Antti (Chief for International Affairs, Colonel {BG}, Border Guard of Finland)

Henriksson, Kristina (Senior Lecturer, Laurea University Of Applied Sciences)

Hirvonen, Elvira (Project Coordinator, International Solidarity Foundation)

Khaldarova, Irina ( Trainee, Finnish Committee for European STETE, PHD Candidate, University of Helsinki)

Kiuru, Krista (Member of Finnish Parliament, STETE)

Kotaviita, Anna (Trainee, STETE)

Lax, Henrik (Member of the European Parliament & Parliament of Finland)

Lindman, Vera (STETE)

Månsson, Björn (General Secretary, Swedish Group of Parliament)

Moller, Marianne (Consultant, Northern Dimension on Culture)

Suomela, Kalevi (Senior Advisor, SaferGlobe Finland)

Törnud, Klaus (Professor, Former Ambassador)

Tulokas, Pirjo (General Consulate of Finland)

Turunen, Marko (Border Management Expert, Lieutenant Colonel {BG}, Border

Guard of Finland)

Ziliacas, Patrick (Counsellor for International Affairs, Baltic Sea Parliamentary Conference {BSPC})

Helsinki

[helsinki@helsinki.fi](mailto:helsinki@helsinki.fi)

Human Rights Finland

Mustikkasuontie 12 B

Helsinki 00940

Hoskanen, Hannu

00102

Eduskunta

Oikeustervus

[feedback@humanrights.fi](mailto:feedback@humanrights.fi)

EF > 25/3/11

[hannu.kukkonen@humanrights.fi](mailto:hannu.kukkonen@humanrights.fi)

E > 8/4/11

[www.humanrights.fi](http://www.humanrights.fi)

[www.kukkonen.us](http://www.kukkonen.us)

[www.oikeusturva.info](http://www.oikeusturva.info)

[www.oikeusturvanperikato.info](http://www.oikeusturvanperikato.info)

[www.yhteiskunta.info](http://www.yhteiskunta.info)

[www.tukipiste.fi](http://www.tukipiste.fi)

Hämäläinen, Riika

040 734 3435

[riikka.hamalainen@helsinki.fi](mailto:riikka.hamalainen@helsinki.fi)

E > 11/7/11

Kaapatut Lapset

Institute For Human Rights

Åbo Akademi University

Gezeliusgatan 2

20500 Åbo/Turku

T - + 358 (0)2 215 4713

Kaarela, Tiina  
Mention Otso in email  
Tiina.Kaarela@TSV.Fi  
E > 28/7/11

KIOS  
Human Rights  
Happaniemenkatu 7-9 B  
Helsinki 00530  
0011 358 (0)9 6813 1534  
kios@kios.fi  
E > 19/4/11

[LAWYERS]

Ala-Mieto, Tero  
PL 664 Helsinki 00101  
ala-mieto@lakiasiat.com

Bjorkberg, Elli  
elli.bjorkberg@fredman-manson.fi  
E 11/09

Borenius & Kempainen

Elo, Hanna-Maija  
Juridia  
Fabianinkatu 29 B Helsinki  
FI - 00100 Helsinki  
358 (0)40 561 4961  
Te > 1/11  
358 (0)10 684 1452  
hanna-maija.elo@juridia.com  
E > 1/11  
www.juridia.com

Fredman, Markku  
markku.fredman@fredman-mansson.fi  
E 11/09

Haapa-Aho, Tiina  
tiina.haapo-aho@fredman-mansson.fi  
E 11/09

Hartikainen, Henna  
358 (0)50 567 5606  
358 10 684 1327  
henna.hartikainen@juridia.com  
E > 27/3/11

Häkkänen, Petteri  
358 (0)10 684 1428  
358 (0)40 745 7193  
Te > 1/11  
petteri.hakkanen@juridia.com  
E > 1/11

Janzon, Tor  
Konstaapelinkatu 3 Espoo 02650  
040 506 7594  
T < 20/8/11  
tor.janzon@orasmus.fi  
E > 21/8/11  
Kallioniemi, Ismo  
0011 358 (0)10 684 1378  
358 (0)40 549 8646  
ismo.kallioniemi@juridia.fi  
E > 9/4/11

Lindgren, Patrick

Oila, Kimmo  
358 (0)10 684 1314  
T > LM  
0011 358 (0)50 565 8968  
T > 3/11 LM  
kimmo.oila@juridia.com  
E > 3/11  
E < 3/11

Sainio, Iikka  
010 684 1319  
050 590 8808  
iikka.sainio@juridia.com  
E > 21/4/11

Tomilla, Kukka  
358 (0)10 684 1425  
358 (0)40 580 5101  
kukka.tomilla@juridia.com  
EF > 1/11 EF

Tomilla, Marja  
0011 (0)10 684 1451  
0011 358 (0)40 558 1282  
T < 3/11 No  
marja.tommila@juridia.fi  
E > 3/11

Varhela, Markku  
markku.varhela@juridia.com  
E > 12/10

[MEDIA]

Airaksinen, Sissi



09 1480 2243  
sissi.airaksinen@yle.fi

Baumann, Anniina  
Citypress  
Citylehti Hankasuontie 3 Helsinki 00390  
0011 358 (0)9 561 56 300  
T> 14/3/11 No  
anniina.baumann@citypress.fi

## MEDIA

Björklund, Sam  
Producer  
StormBorg Productions  
Pasilan vanhat veturitallit FIN  
00520 Helsinki  
+ 358 (0)50 3411 007  
sam.bjorklund@stormborg.com  
E > 10/11  
www.stormborg.com

I met Sam while petitioning at Esplanadi, August 2011. He promised to help.

Brisbane Times  
Cameron  
scoop@brisbanetimes.com.au  
E > 8/12/11  
Enbuske, Tuomas  
Filmitöollisuus Vanha Talvitie 11A Helsinki 00580  
L > 8/11  
tuomas.enbuske@gmail.com  
Riihilahti, Riku  
0407 494 529  
riku.riihilahti@storyof.fi  
www.storyof.fi

Hedeman, Tiina  
Sanoma Magazines  
09 120 5991  
040 588 6558  
tiina.hedeman@sanomamagazines.fi  
E > 14/3/11

Leinikka, Antti  
Sanoma Magazines  
09 120 5589  
040 572 9179  
antti.leinikka@sanomamagazines.fi  
E > 9/4/11

Nordell, Marja-Liisa  
YLE  
09 1480 3502  
marja-liisa.nordell@yle.fi

Ollenberg, Minna  
YLE  
09 1480 3318  
minna.ollenberg@yle.fi

Pinola, Pirkko  
Sanoma Magazines  
P.O. Box 100 FIN -00040 Sanoma Magazines  
0011 358 (0)9 120 5964  
0400 813 719  
pirkko.pinola@sanomamagazines.fi  
E > 23/4/11  
Ravantti, Elina  
YLE  
09 1480 2903  
elina.ravantti@yle.fi

Sidorow, Ulla  
Sanoma Magazines  
09 120 5382  
040 777 0747  
ulla.sidorow@sanomamagazines.fi

[Iltalehti]

Aleksanterinkatu 9  
PL 372 Helsinki 00101  
PL 900 Tampere 33101  
0011 358 (0)10 665 100

Boxberg, Katyja  
katja.boxberg@iltalehti.fi  
E > 9/10

Elonheimo, Petri  
petri.elonheimo@iltalehti.fi  
E > 9/10

Hakala, Petri  
petri.hakala@iltalehti.fi  
E > 7/10

Il Toimitus  
il.toimitus@iltalehti.fi  
E > 8/10  
T > 10/10

Langstrom, Jaana  
358 10 665 2030  
jaana.langstrom@iltalehti.fi  
E > 3/11  
T > 3/11

Hakkarainen Kaisa  
Helsingin Sanomat  
PL Sanoma 00089  
0011 358 (0)9 1221  
0011 358 10 8080 95  
kaisa.hakkarainen@hs.fi  
E > 6/10  
T > 6/10

Hakkarainen, Timo  
040 526 3568  
timo.hakkarainen@iltalehti.fi  
T > 10/10  
E > 10/10

Hautala, Paavo  
paavo.hautala@hs.fi  
E > 5/10

Heino, Mikko  
mikko.heino@iltalehti.fi  
E > 8/10

Heiskanen, Paiva  
paiva.heiskanen@hs.fi  
E > 7/10  
Honkamaa, Antti  
antti.honkamaa@iltalehti.fi  
E > 10/10  
Huotari, Jyrki  
jyrki.huotari@iltalehti.fi  
E > 8/10

Honkanen, Miia  
miia.honkanen@iltalehti.fi  
E > 12/10

Javanainen, Paula  
paula.javanainen@iltalehti.fi  
E > 10/10

Jokinen, Juha Veli  
juha.veli.jokinen@iltalehti.fi  
E > 10/10 Failed

Karismo Anna  
Helsingin Sanomat  
PL 85 Sanoma 00089 Helsinki  
anna.karismo@hs.fi  
E > 9/10  
09 1221  
T > 9/10  
03 41 221  
017 570 621

Keskinen, Juha  
juha.keskinen@iltalehti.fi  
E > 11/10

Korvola, Ari  
ari.korvola@yle.fi  
Producer YLE Current Affairs  
Helsinki PL86 YLE 000240 FINLAND  
09 1480 4915 / (0)40 505 9770

Itkonen, Sirkka  
sirkka.itkonen@hs.fi  
E > 6/10

Jyvaskyla  
hs.jyvaskyla@hs.fi  
E > 4/10

Kaakkois-Suomi Lappeenranta  
hs.lappeenranta@hs.fi  
E > 4/10

Kaupunkitoimitus  
hs.kaupunki@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Keskinen, Juha  
juha.keskinen@iltalehti.fi  
E > 10/10

Mckenzie Nick  
nick.mckenzie@abc.net.au  
E 6/09

Meriluoto, Erkki  
erkki.meriluoto@iltalehti.fi  
E > 8/10

Nordman, Joonas  
joonas.nordman@iltalehti.fi

Salmela, Kreetta  
kreetta.salmela@iltalehti.fi  
Kivela, Kari  
kari.kivela@iltalehti.fi  
E > 7/10

Kjellberg, Helena  
helena.kjellberg@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Koti-Sivut  
hs.koti@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Kotimaantoimitus  
hs.kotimaa@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Kulttuuritoimitus  
hs.kulttuuri@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Kuluttaja-Sivut  
hs.kuluttaja@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Kuukausiliite  
< hs.kuukausiliite@hs.fi  
E > 3/10 Failed

Kuvatoimitus  
hspic@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Laakso, Anne  
< anne.laakso@iltalehti.fi  
E > 7/10

Lundgren, Jarmo  
jarmo.lundgren@hs.fi  
E > 6/10

Makela, Katriina  
0011 358 (0)10 6652 136  
T > 9/10  
katrina.makela@iltalehti.fi  
E > 9/10

Matka-Sivut  
hs.matkailu@hs.fi

E > 3/10

Melari, Timo  
timo.melari@iltalehti.fi  
E > 9/10

Mielipidesivu  
hs.mielipide@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Mielonen, Matti  
matti.mielonen@hs.fi  
E > 6/10

Minne Menna  
menovinkki@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Niit-liitteen toimitus  
nyt@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Nyt-Liite, Menotoimitus  
menovinkki@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Paakirjoitustoimitus  
hs.paakirjoitus@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Palaute  
hs.keskustelu@hs.fi  
E > 6/10

Pekkala, Pekka  
pekka.pekkala@hs.fi



E > 6/10

Pietola, Matti  
358 (0)40 755 3771  
matti.pietola@hs.fi  
E > 7/10

Pokkinen, Panu  
panu.pokkinen@iltalehti.fi  
E > 9/10

Politiikan Toimitus  
hs.politiikka@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Radio & Televisio - Sivut  
hs.radiotv@hs.fi  
E > 3/10

Rahu - Sivu  
hsrahasivu.startel@hs.fi  
E > 4/10 Failed  
Ruoka-Sivut  
hs.ruoka@hs.fi  
E > 4/10

Aholainen Del  
del.aholainen@citypress.fi  
Email 9/09

Baumann Anniina  
anniina.baumann@citypress.fi  
Email 8/09

Elama-Sivut  
hs.elama@hs.fi

E > 2/10

Hakala Tomi  
tomi.hakala@citypress.fi  
E 6/09

Ihmiset-toimitus  
hs.ihmiset@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Aalto University  
Publishing  
Hämeentie 135 C Helsinki 00560  
358 (0)9 4703 0319  
T > 3/11 = No  
books@taik.fi  
E > 1/11  
etunimi.sukunimi@taik.fi  
etunimi.sukunimi@aalto.fi  
www.taik.fi/kirjakauppa

Ahonen, Annu  
Publishing  
< annu.ahonen@taik.fi >  
E > 1/11

Bergelt (Publisher)  
Kyytomkuja 4  
00730 Helsinki  
+ 358 (0)50/ 5 48 92 11

Discus Media Group  
Publisher  
P.O. Box 109 Lappeenranta 53101  
358 (0)7 81/22 789 288  
T > 8/3/11 TF

Hautala, Paavo  
paavo.hautala@hs.fi  
E > 10/09

Heiskanen, Paiva  
paiva.heiskanen@hs.fi  
E 10/09

Helsinki Book Fair  
27/10/11  
The Finnish Fair Corporation  
Arvela, Pauliina  
Messuaukio 1 FIN-00521 Helsinki  
0011 358 (0)9 1509 238  
0011 358 (0)9 150 910

Hyvärinen, Reija  
YLE  
09 1480 7182  
reija.hyvarinen@yle.fi  
Kalymialaris, Kiti  
kiti.kalyniataris@hs.fi

Karhu, Lea  
lea.karhu@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Karumo, Markku  
P.O. Box 75 Sanoma 00089  
09 1222 782  
markku.karumo@sanoma.fi  
Anti Social Worker Story. Helsingin Sanomat  
T > 7/10 Switchboard says GNA

Kerkela, Lasse  
P.O. Box 75 Sanoma 00089

09 1222 346

lasse.kerkela@sanoma.fi

Anti Social Worker story. Helsingin Sanomat

Kirkijarvi, Lassi

lassi.kirkijarvi@hs.fi

E > 2/10 Failed

Keski-Kohtamaki, Anna

anna.keski-kohtamaki@hs.fi

E 10/09

Korhonen, Lilli

lilli.korhonen@hs.fi

E > ?10/09

Karppinen, Maija

09 1480 7182

Korvenmaa, Pekka

Publisher

pekka.korvenmaa@taik.fi

E > 10/4/11

Lahtenmaki Maria

E 10/09

Lehto Essi

essi.lehto@hs.fi

E 9/09

Laukkanen, Jouni

jouni.laukkanen@citypress.fi

E >

Lundgren, Jarmo  
Mahonen  
lea-helina.mahonen@hs.fi  
E > 2/10 = failed

Melari, Timo  
timo.melari@iltalehti.fi

Mukka, Antero  
antero.mukka@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Merilainen Reetta  
reetta.merilainen@hs.fi  
E 12/09

Mikkola, Anna  
anna@annamikkola.fi  
Email 8/09

Mynttinen Tomi  
tomi.mynttinen@citypress.fi  
E 9/09  
Myllyoja, Markus  
markus.myllyoja@hs.fi  
E 9/09

Niemi, Kaius  
kaius.niemi@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Niemi, Marja  
09 1480 5118  
marja.niemi@yle.fi

Ojamies, Mika

mika.ojamies@yle.fi

Parvs Publishing

Tiainen, Juusi

Owner

Koskelantie 33B Helsinki 00610

358 (0)9 757 1101

T > 21/3/11

0011 358 (0)400 262 853

info@parvspublishing.com

E > 11/10

jussi.tiainen@kolumbus.fi

E > 1/11

Pelli Juhani

juhani.pelli@citypress.fi

Email 9/09

Peltomaa Maria

maria.peltomaa@citypress.fi

Email 9/09

Peltoniemi, Tarja

Publisher

050 532 3817

tarja.peltoniemi@aalto.fi

E > 25/4/11

Pietinen Kimmo

kimmo.pietinen@hs.fi

E > 1/10

Pietola Matti

E 10/09

Pippuri Mika

mika.pippuri@hs.fi  
E > 1/10  
E < 1/10 Requested articles!

Puntari Taru  
taru.puntari@sanoma.fi  
E 11/09

Raty, Reetta  
< reetta.raty@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Rinkinen, Jenni  
jenni.rinkinen@hs.fi

Rokka, Juusi  
juusi.rokka@sanoma.fi  
E 10/09

Rytkonen, Jori  
jori.rytkonen@citypress.fi  
E 28/5/09

Salovaara, Paula  
paula.salovaara@hs.fi  
E > 2/10

Salmela, Kreetta  
kreetta.salmela@iltalehti.fi  
E > 10/10

Santala, Tiina  
tiina.santala@hs.fi  
E > 5/10

Sepponen, Raimo

raimo.sepponen@iltalehti.fi  
E > 9/10

Sivonen, Henna-Kaisa  
henna-kaisa.sivonen@hs.fi  
E > 6/10

Suihonen Tuomas  
toumas.suihkonen@citypress.fi  
E 5/09

Sunnantaitoimitus  
hs.sunnantai@hs.fi  
E > 4/10 Failed

Taivainen, Jorma  
jorma.taivainen@hs.fi  
E > 6/10

Taloustoimitus  
hs.talous@hs.fi  
E > 4/10

Tapanainen, Anne  
09 4703 0652  
050 434 9711  
anne.tapanainen@aalto.fi  
E > 25/4/11

Teos  
Publisher  
Vilhonkatu 6A  
3rd Floor Helsinki 100  
358 (0)50 355 2845

Taivainen Jorma



<

E 10/09

Tiainen Antti

E > 2/10

Tiede - sivut

hs.tiede@hs.fi

E > 4/10

Torikka, Tiina

tiina.torikka@yle.fi

Torsti tietää -palsta

hs.torsti@hs.fi

E > 4/10

Tuovinen, Mikko

mikko.tuovinen@hs.fi

Tyyli-sivut

hs.tyyli@hs.fi

E > 4/10

Tyyri-Pohjonen, Sanna

Publisher

0011 358 (0)9 4703 0580

sanna.tyyri-pohjonen@taik.fi

E > 3/11

Tyysteri, Tomi

tomi.tyysteri@hs.fi

E 9/09

Ulkomaantoimitus

hs.ulkomat@hs.fi

E > 4/10

Urheilutoimitus  
hs.urheilu@hs.fi  
E > 4/10

Usko Siskoa - Palsta  
hs.sisko@hs.fi  
E > 4/10

Valimaa, Mikko  
mikko.valimaa@hs.fi  
E > 5/10

Valli Jesse  
jessi.valli@citypress.fi  
Email 9/09

Vasko, Ea  
ea.vasko@hs.fi  
E > 7/10

Vierula, Hertta  
hertta.vierula@hs.fi  
E > 7/10

Virkkunen, Janne  
janne.virkkunen@hs.fi  
E 9/09

Virtanen, Matti  
YLE TV1  
Head of Investigative MOT  
Radiokatu 5 Helsinki 00240  
P.O. Box 99 Yleisradio 00024  
L > 7/7/11  
0011 358 9 14 801  
matti.virtanen@yle.fi

Volanen, Ville  
ville.volanen@hs.fi  
E > 6/10

Weckman, Julia  
julia.weckman@hs.fi  
11/09

Westerback, Frida  
frida.westerback@hs.fi  
E 10/09

Woodward, John  
john.woodward@hs.fi  
E > 7/10  
YLE  
Radiokatu 5 Helsinki 00240 Yleisradio  
P.O. Box 99 Yleisradio 00024  
+ 358 (0)9 14801  
YLE Tampere  
Tohlopinranta 31  
P.O. Box 196 Tampere 33101  
+ 358 (0)3 345 6111  
Miscellaneous Telephone  
Numbers -  
+ 358 (0)9 1480 7171  
(0)9 1480 4480  
(0)9 1480 2207  
020 690 414  
(0)9 1480 4653  
Miscellaneous Email -  
yle.uutiset@yle.fi  
ohjelmapalaute@yle.fi  
fst@yle.fi >  
palaute.tekniika@yle.fi  
yleinfo@yle.fi

yle.kulttuuri@yle.fi  
yle.urheilu@yle.fi  
teksti-tv@yle.fi  
areena.info@yle.fi  
elava.arkisto@yle.fi  
arkisto.myynti@yle.fi  
svenska@yle.fi

[MISC]

Arhinmäki, Paavo Erkk  
MP  
Eduskunta  
Parliament Of Finland  
00102 Helsinki Finland  
L > 25/6/11  
0011 358 (0)9 432 3001  
paavo.arhinmaki@eduskunta.fi  
E > 24/6/11

Haaro, Aki  
010 289 7031  
TLM > 6/10  
aki.haaro@keskusta.fi  
E > 6/10

Halonen, Kare  
kare.halonen@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Halonen, Tarja  
Mariankatu 2 Helsinki 00170  
358 (0)9 661 133  
presidentti@tpk.fi  
T > 4/10 advisor

E > 3/10

Helsinki City Tourist Office  
09 3101 3300  
matkailutoimisto@hel.fi

Huida, Kaija  
010 289 7042  
kaija.huida@keskusta.fi  
E > 6/10

Heikinheimo Pirkka  
pirkka.heikinheimo@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Hiltunen, Outi  
outi.hiltunen@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Ihanus, Jukka  
Jukka.ihanus@vnk.fi  
E > 4/10

Iso-Aho, Juha  
juha.iso-aho@vnk.fi  
E > 4/10

Kalli, Eeva  
eeva.kalli@vnk.fi  
E > 4/10

Katainen, Jyrki  
jyrki.katainen@vm.fi  
E > 4/10

Kekkonen, Jussi

jussi.kekkonen@vm.fi

E > 4/10

Kontiola, Lasse

010 289 7015

lasse.kontiola@keskusta.fi

E > 6/10

Korhonen, Jarmo

jarmo.korhonen@keskusta.fi

E > 5/10

Kyto, Paivi

010 289 7015

paivi.kyto@keskusta.fi

E > 6/10

Larilahti, Ritva

ritva.larilahti@vnk.fi

E > 4/10

Loukola, Pekka

010 289 7016

pekka.loukola@keskusta.fi

E > 6/10

Malve, Tuuli

Friend / Petition Volunteer

tuuli.malve@gmail.com

E > 6/8/11

Miettinen, Ilka

ilka.miettinen@keskusta.fi

E > 6/10 Failed

Monttinen, Matti

010 289 7009  
matti.monttinen@keskusta.fi  
E > 6/10

Nummikoski, Velipekka  
velipekka.nummikoski@vm.fi  
E > 4/10

Pakarinen, Helena  
helena.pakarinen@keskusta.fi  
E > 6/10 Failed

Perala, Merja  
010 289 7030  
merja.perala@keskusta.fi  
E > 6/10

Piela, Maria  
maria.pielä@keskusta.fi  
E > 6/10

Puoluetoimisto  
010 289 7000  
puoluetoimisto@keskusta.fi  
T > 6/10

Reponen, Pekka  
010 289 7008  
pekka.reponen@keskusta.fi  
E > 6/10

Hilakari, Ruusa  
ruusa.hilakari@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Hiltunen, Outi

outi.hiltunen@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Kaitila, Ville  
ville.kaitila@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Karja, Sinikka  
sinikka.karja@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Katainen Jyrki  
Minister Of Finance  
Snellmaninkatu 1 A Helsinki  
P.O. Box 28 FI - 00023 Government Finland  
+358 (0)9 160 01 / 578 11  
< jyrki.katainen@vm.fi >  
Email sent 16/3/09

Kekkonen, Sirpa  
sirpa.kekkonen@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Kirjavainen, Riitta  
riitta.kirjavainen@vnk.fi  
E > 2/10

Kiviniemi Mari  
Minister Of Public Administration And Local Government  
Snellmaninkatu 1 Helsinki  
P.O. Box 28 FI - 00023 Government Finland  
358 (0)9 1603 300  
mari.kiviniemi@vm.fi  
Email 5/4/09

Kivisto, Merja



merja.kivisto@vnk.fi

E > 3/10

Koskela-Nasanen, Iiris

Iiris.Koskela-Nasanen@vnk.fi

E > 2/10 Failed

Kulmala, Taina

taina.kulmala@vnk.fi

E > 3/10

Lehtomaki Paula

Minister Of The Enviroment

Kasarmikatu 25 Helsinki

P.O. Box 35 FI - 00023 Government Finland

0011 358 20 610 100

paula.lehtomaki@ymparisto.fi

Email 1/4/09

Linden Suvi

Min Of Com

Etelaesplanadi 16 Helsinki

P.O. Box 31 FI - 00023 GOVERNMENT FINLAND

0011 358 (0)9 1602 8081 / 1602 / 578 12

suvi.linden@lvm.fi

Pekkarinen Mauri

Minister Of Economic Affairs

Aleksanterinkatu 4 Helsinki

P.O. Box 32 FI - 00023

Government Finland

+ 358 10 606 3501

mauri.pekkarinen@tem.fi

Email 15/3/09

Risikko Paula

Minister Of Health And Social Services  
Meritullinkatu 8 Helsinki  
P.O. Box 33 FI - 00023 Government Finland  
0011 358 (0)9 1607 3779  
paula.risikko@stm.fi  
Email sent 9/03/09

Sinko, Pekka  
pekka.sinko@vnk.fi  
E > 2/10

Soderlund, Sari  
010 289 7020  
sari.soderlund@keskusta.fi  
E > 5/10

Sorvali, Jaana  
jaana.sorvali@vnk.fi  
E > 3/10

Stubb Alexander  
Min For Aff  
Merikasarmi, Laivastokatu 22  
Merikasarminkatu 5F  
P.O. Box 176 FI- 00023 Government Finland  
+ 358 (0)9 160 05 / 578 15  
alexander.stubb@formin.fi

Tanski Juhani  
Head, Workers Party Of Finland  
juhani.tanski@suomi24.fi  
E 20/4/09

Thors Astrid  
Minister Of Migration And European Affairs  
P.O. Box 26 Government 00023 Finland

358 (0)9 432 3100  
astrid.thors@eduskunta.fi  
Email sent 25/3/09

Tynkkynen, Oras  
oras.tynkkynen@vnk.fi  
E > 2/10

Vanhanen, Matti  
Prime Minister  
Snellmaninkatu 1A Helsinki  
P.O. Box 23 FI - 00023 Government Finland  
0011 358 (0)9 160 01/ 578 11  
matti.vanhanen@vnk.fi  
Email sent 6/3/09

Vapaavuori Jan  
Minister Of Housing  
Kasarmikatu 25 Helsinki  
P.O. Box. 35 FI - 00023 GOVERNMENT  
FINLAND  
jan.vapaavuori@ymparisto.fi  
Email sent 6/4/09

Vayrynen Paavo  
Minister For Foreign Trade And Development  
Merikasarmi Laivastokatu 22A Helsinki  
P.O. Box 176 FI - 00023 Government Finland  
09 1605 6302  
paavo.vayrynen@formin.fi

Vehvilainen Anu  
Minister Of Transport  
Etelaesplanadi 16 - 18 Helsinki  
P.O. Box 31 FI - 00023 Government Finland  
+ 358 (0)9 160 02 / 578 12

anu.vehvilainen@lvm.fi

Email sent 10/3/09

Virkkunen Henna

Minister Of Education

Meritullinkatu 10 Helsinki

P.O. Box 29 FI - 00023 Government Finland

358 (0)9 160 04 / 578 14

hanna.virkkunen@minedu.fi

Volanen, Risto

risto.volanen@vnk.fi

E > 3/10

Wallin Stefan

Minister Of Culture And Sport

Meritullinkatu 10 Helsinki

P.O. Box 29 FI -00023 Government Finland

09 1607 7422

stefan.wallin@minedu.fi

Email 15/4/09

Woodhouse, Paul

The Mayor Of Julia Creek

P.O. Box 177 Julia Creek 4823

07 4746 7166

mayor@mckinlay.qld.gov.au

E > 2/10

Hyssala Liisa

Minister Of Social Affairs And Health

Meritullinkatu 8 Helsinki

P.O. Box 33 FI - 00023 GOVERNMENT FINLAND

0011 358 (0)9 160 01 / 578 11

liisa.hyssala@stm.fi

Email sent 7/3/09

0011 358 9 160 03

tuija.brax@om.fi

E > 1/10

Paunio Riita-Leena

Ombudsman

Arkadiankatu 3

0011 358 (0)9 4321 /

Toiviainen, Raija

State Prosecutor, Head of the International Unit

P.O. Box 333 FI- 00181 Helsinki

358 10 362 0835

raija.toiviainen@oikeus.fi

E > 1/10

Police Espoo

Nintisillankuja 4 Espoo 02360

palaute@espoo.poliisi.fi

23/8/09

Valtakunnansyyttajan virasto - Head Office for public Prosecutor Finland

Helsingin syyttajanvirasto - Helsinki Local Prosecutor Office

Johanna Tuominen

District Prosecutor

Espoo District, Lansi -Uusimaa Prosecutors Office

Vitikka 1 B 1 Espoo 02630

P.O. Box 24 Espoo 02631 Finland

010 3621000

lansi-uusimaa.sy@oikeus.fi

Salin Tanja

010 3621 014

tanja.salin@oikues.fi

E 10/09

Etelä-Suomen lääninhallitus - Valvira Local Office Pasila

Vaasan Hallinto  
Korsholmanpuistikko 43 Vaasa 65100  
Pl 204 Vaasa 65101  
010 36 426 11 / 0100 86 360  
vaasa.hao@oikeus.fi  
E > 7/10

Yli-Karhula, Marja  
010 289 7050  
marja.yli-karhula@keskusta.fi  
E > 6/10

France  
European Parliamentary Ombudsman  
Mail - The European Ombudsman 1 Avenue Du President Robert Schuman CS  
30403 FR-67001 Strasbourg Cedex France  
Diamandouros, Nikiforos  
Tel - 32 2287 2528  
Email - nikiforos.diamandouros@ombudsman.europa.eu  
E > 12/10  
Web [www.ombudsman.europa.eu](http://www.ombudsman.europa.eu)

Kerkela, Janne  
janne.kerkela@intermin.fi  
E > 11/10

Prosecutors Office Of Helsinki  
P.O. Box 318 Helsinki 00181  
(0)10 36 22 100  
T > 11/10  
helsinki.sy@oikeus.fi  
E > 11/10

Uusisilta, Kaija  
kaija.uusisilta@intermin.fi  
E > 11/10

Backman, Jouni  
Social Democratic Party Chair  
Pietari Kylliäisentie 52  
Savonlinna 57710  
040 588 2560  
backmanjouni@gmail.com

Haatainen, Tuula  
Deputy Governor of Helsinki  
Senior to Helsinki Zoo Director  
North Esplanade 13-15  
POB 4600 Helsinki 00099  
09 310 36021  
09 310 1615  
09 169 591  
tuula.haatainen@hel.fi  
E > 5/8/11

Salo, Jukka  
Helsinki Zoo Director  
P.O. Box 4600 Helsinki 00099  
09 310 37870  
+ 358 (09) 310 1615  
jukka.salo@hel.fi

[PRESIDENT]

Halonen, Tarja  
President Of Finland  
president@tpk.fi  
Email sent 24/9/11

[Finland / Psychiatry]

01300 Vantaa  
09 839 244 23  
0408 252 285  
maija.aro-salonen@vantaa.fi  
E > 8/11

Bäckström, Jill  
Psychiatrist  
Lauste Family Rehabilitation Centre  
Mustionkatu 23 Turku 20750  
jill.backstrom@lauste.fi  
EF > 7/11

Esko Marja-Liisa  
Head Psychiatrist  
Peijas Hospital  
Sairaalakatu 1 Vantaa  
P.O. Box 900 HUS 00029 Finland  
+ 358 (0)9 4711  
marja-liisa.esko@hus.fi  
EF > 31/7/11

Guzenina-Richardson, Maria  
Minister Of Health & Social Services  
maria.guzenina-richardson@stm.fi  
E > 24/9/11

Henriksson, Markus  
Psychiatrist  
Medical Investigation Board  
(Terveysthuollon Oikeustervakeskus)  
Lintulahdenkatu 10 Helsinki 00500  
markus.henriksson@valvira.fi  
E > 9/11



Kaatra, Anne  
Lohvansuu's Superior  
Kielotie 7B Vantaa 01300  
09 8392 2523  
T < 20/8/11  
T > 30/1/12 #2  
anne.kaatra@vantaa.fi  
E > 22/11/11

Kinnunen, Seppo  
Manager  
Lastenkoti Tirlittan  
Kandidaatinkuja 1  
Kauniainen 02700  
0011 358 (0)9 5714 7890  
0011 358 (0)40 542 4209  
358 (0)40 7691 783 (Seppo)  
tirlittan@pelastakaalapset.fi  
seppo.kinnunen@pelastakaalapset.fi  
E > 9/11  
Kojo, Mina  
Social Worker  
Myyrmäki  
Friendly  
09 839 358 29  
nina.kojo@vantaa.fi  
E > 8/11

Kröger, Anne  
Social Worker  
Vantaan Kaupunki  
Lasten Sijaishuolto  
Kielotie 7 B  
01300 Vantaa  
0011 358 (0)9 8392 2510  
040 843 7094

T >  
anne.kroger@vantaa.fi

Lastenlinna Hospital  
Helsinki  
0011 358 (0)9 4711  
0011 358 (0)50 428 6142

Lohvansuu, Jaana  
Head Social Worker  
Vantaa  
jaana.lohvansuu@vantaa.fi  
E > 9/11

Markkula-Kivisilta, Hanna  
General Secretary  
Pelastakaa Lapset  
Koskelantie 38 Helsinki  
P.O. Box 95 00601 Helsinki  
Tel - 010 843 5000  
hanna.markkula-kivisilta@pelastakaalapset.fi  
E > 9/11

Niemi, Tiina  
The Social Insurance Institution Of Finland  
P.O. Box 82 Fi-00601 Helsinki  
L > 29/3/11  
358 20 635 3500

Nikkanen Marko  
Pelastakaalapset  
marko.nikkanen@pelastakaalapset.fi

Partanen, Marja-Liisa  
lintulahdenkuja 4 FIN - 00530 Helsinki Finland  
P.O. Box 210 Helsinki 00531 Finland

+ 358 (0)9 772 920  
marja-liisa.partanen@valvira.fi

Repokari, Leena  
Head Child Psychiatrist  
Lastenlinna Hospital  
Lastenlinnantie 2  
P.O. Box 280 HUS 00029  
09 471 80209  
09 471 80212  
Google - HUS lastenpsykiatria

Roos, Marja  
09 839 11  
marja.roos@vantaa.fi

Räty, Laura  
Deputy Mayor for Social Affairs and Public Health  
09 310 360 40  
laura.raty@hel.fi  
E > 14/11/11

## UNITED STATES

Alex Jones  
P.O. Box 19549 Austin TX 78760  
00111 512 291 5750  
showtips@infowars.com  
writers@infowars.com  
Username - winchesterleveraction  
Password - winchesterl

Coast To Coast  
george@coasttocoastam.com  
E > 22/1/12

USA Prepares  
vincent@USAPrepares.com  
E > 28/1/12

**Suomen Pimeä Puoli**  
**(The Dark Side Of Finland)**  
**Translation Number Two**  
**\*Thank you to my anonymous Friend!**

**Part One - Foreward**

<http://thedarksideoffinland.com/>  
Suomi (Finland)  
Säyneinen  
[www.ilmaria.fi](http://www.ilmaria.fi)  
William McLachlan  
SOS ... - - - ...

Suomen pimeä puoli (The Dark Side of Finland)  
Ei kuvitteellista, Warren McLachlan  
Kolmas versio, 2013

Suomen pimeä puoli  
Osa 1 - Esipuhe

Helsinki, Suomi (Finland)

LAINAUS:  
Summer, Gordon (Sting) - Englanti (1951-), muusikko  
*"Kaikki haluaa katsoa toiseen suuntaan, kun jotain pahaä näin tapahtuu..."*

MINUN LAPSENI

Kauniille pojilleni Willamille ja Mikaelille - olette molemmat omia kuolemattomia

Sieluja. Mikään tässä maailmassa ei voi vahingoittaa teitä pysyvästi. Alussa oli täydellinen vapaus, joten se tulee olemaan vielä uudelleen.

## KUOLEMAN ENKELIT

Suomalainen psykiatri Anni Kuusi on kirjaimellisesti, hitaasti, huumaamassa minun 13-vuotiaasta australialaista poikaani Williamia kuoliaaksi.

Koko asian takana on entinen vaimoni Kaisu.

## OIKEUS (JUSTICE- JUST US)

Ne joiden suomalaisessa oikeuslaitoksessa tulisi olla vastuussa ovat, parhaimmillaankin vain välinpitämättömiä tapauksen suhteen.

Se on rikkomus Suomen rikoslakia vastaan, luku 21, pykälä 15, Pelastustoimen laiminlyönti. (englanniksi Neglect of rescue).

Kunnioittavasti  
Warren McLachlan

---

### DISCLAIMER:

“The Dark Side Of Finland” began before I discovered the Internet as a handwritten Letter to Government; Lawyers; Human Rights Groups & Media seeking help for my Children. The Letter just grew and grew until it became a Book.

Due to heavy Work commitments (limited free time) the Letter or Book included an attempt to put all Data on the subject in one place.

I am in the process of removing all Content that should remain Private. I am also in the process of replacing all Claims of Criminality with Questions. I am taking this step because I am aware that some of my Claims of Criminality may not succeed in a Court Of Law.

In relation to Persons mentioned in my Book “The Dark Side Of Finland” or mentioned in my other Handwritten or Electronic Communications on the same Subject: I do regret and hereby withdraw all Accusations of Criminality.

Yours truly,  
Warren McLachlan  
14/11/14



PHOTO 1  
William - Australia 1999.

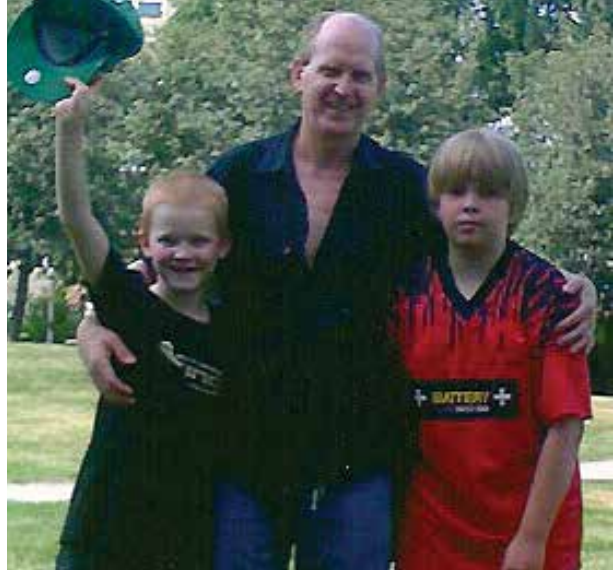


PHOTO 2  
Left to right - Mikael, Warren & William in Finland 2011.

### ABOUT THIS BOOK

This is the back page of my book, "The Dark Side Of Finland". If you are receiving this by letter or email, you may be wondering why - think of it like a Message in a Bottle. I believe that if I could afford to send this to a million Finns, then a brave soul would step forward and help save my children.

### THE TRUTH

If anything in this book is untrue, then I am unaware of it.

### HISTORY

My name is Warren McLachlan. I was born and still live in Australia. In 1998 I married a woman from Finland named Kaisu. In 1998 our first son William was born in Australia, where he lived until age three. William was no trouble at all, a wonderful Child, adorable. In 2002 our second son Mikael was born in Finland - he too is a charming boy, unfortunately I have had little opportunity to know him. In 2001 Kaisu took William and our unborn son Mikael to Finland to visit her family and refused to return to Australia.

In the year 2002, placed our children in the "care" of the Finnish Psychiatric Industry. Since the year 2002, Kaisu and Finnish Psychiatry and the Finnish Justice (Just Us) Department have refused to agree to (mostly ignored) my demands that my children be returned to Australia or at the very least placed in the care of one of their many Finnish relatives.

Kaisu lives somewhere near Helsinki (in a location unknown to me). She will not communicate to me. Mikael's location is unknown to me - but near Helsinki with a foster family. I can phone him Monday nights between 7.30 - 8.00pm. William lives in a "Children's Home" or Psychiatric Prison near Kuopio (450km from Helsinki), he is not allowed to communicate to me.

One of the first danger signs was a photo I obtained in 2004 of William in handcuffs. William's forceful demands to return to his Father in Australia have been met with extreme physical, mental & chemical (drug) punishment by his mother & psychiatrists - as evidenced by the photo at the top right of this page. This drugging is causing William's violent behaviour. I believe it will soon cause him permanent physical damage; organ failure, suicide or other extreme violent behaviour.

Thousands of people in the Finnish Health, Welfare & Justice Departments have refused to criminally charge the accused Psychiatrists.

### HOW YOU CAN HELP

- Watch my free Internet Video "The Dark Side Of Finland" and read this book "The Dark Side Of Finland" free on the Internet.
- Buy this book for \$40.00AUD + Postage | Commonwealth Bank 441 Gympie Road Strathpine Queensland 4500 Australia Mr W McLachlan | BIC/SWIFT Code CTBAAU2S Account # 06 4164 1031 1695.
- I need a Publisher; Media exposure; an affordable & effective Lawyer and an effective Human Rights Activist.
- Contact your Government on my Children's behalf or on behalf of others in a similar situation.
- I need someone to deliver my mail to my Children and provide photographic evidence of doing so - I am willing to pay money for this.

Yours truly, Warren McLachlan | POB 2081 Strathpine Centre 4500 Qld Australia | mclachlanww@gmail.com

### THE GOLDEN RULE

*"Think of others as yourself, then you will understand more about life."* - Confucius

*"... never impose on others what you would not choose for yourself..."* - Buddha

*"Therefore, all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets."* - Matthew 7:12

*"The most righteous of men is the one who is glad that men should have what is pleasing to himself, and who dislikes for them what is for him disagreeable."* - Muhammad 59,83